

INTRODUCTION

This is the twentysecond issue of Tea Statistics. Statistical information relating to various aspects of the industry and trade in India as well as the world as a whole available at the time of going to press have been incorporated in this issue. Some of the figures, are, however, unavoidably of a provisional nature.

Research workers, Economists, Statisticians, as well as individuals and institutions—both in India and abroad—have in the past found this publication very useful and have provided us the encouragement for expanding the scope and coverage of the publication and make it as comprehensive as possible so as to enable a scientific and systematic study of the multifarious problems relating to production, export and marketing of tea. It is our earnest hope that the present issue of the publication will carry this objective a step further.

Calcutta
May, 1977

N. RAMADURAI
Statistician.

Review of the Year 1975-76

The International Scene

If the year 1974 was the dawn of an era of future hopes for Indian tea industry, the year 1975 brightened such hopes and consolidated the achievements of the previous year. The substantial price increase obtained in 1974 was more than maintained in the year under review. The prices of 'all teas' in London in 1975 increased by 4% from 60 pence per kg in 1974 to 62.4 pence per kg. The increases at Calcutta and Cochin were to the extent of 5% and 14% respectively. At Colombo, however, the increase was only 3%, perhaps because of the substantially large quantity of 'common teas' produced and shipped in anticipation of nationalisation. It is noteworthy that all these auction centres handled larger quantities in 1975-6 m kgs. at London, 6 m kgs at Calcutta, 4 m kgs at Cochin and as much as 15 m kgs in Colombo. Easier cash flow position resulting from the buoyancy in sales out-turn during preceding couple of years must have had its impact on the decision of producers.

With the re-opening of the Suez Canal in June 1975, the transit period to London was considerably reduced (by about 12 days) This had its impact on inventories. Stocks at London, which were substantially high till the middle of 1975, are brought down in the latter part, resulting in better prices in London auctions. Blenders kept much lower inventories because of tight control by the 'accountants'.

It is estimated that world production in 1975 was around 1,500 m kgs compared to 1458 m kgs in 1974. The increase in crop in 1973-75 (average) was only 2% compared to 3.1% in 1972-74 and 3.3% in 1971-73. This 'levelling off' in the supply position has, in fact, been helpful in maintaining the price level. Production in India during 1975 declined by 2 m kgs due to drought in North India. Bangladesh (3 m kgs), Uganda (4 m kgs), and Mozambique (5 m kgs) also showed a decline. Sri Lanka (10 m kgs) Kenya (3 m kgs) and Tanzania (1 m kgs) however, showed improvement in their production.

Total world exports in 1975 are likely to be apparently higher by about 22 m kgs. This is mainly due to increase in Sri Lanka's exports by nearly 27 m kgs over the abnormally lower exports of 185 m kgs in 1974. India (8 m kgs) Bangladesh (3 m kgs), and Kenya (3 m kgs) also showed an increase. Exports from Indonesia (4 m kgs) and Mozambique (5 m kgs) showed a decline.

Besides the re-opening of the Suez Canal, a major development in the history of the world tea Industry in 1975 was the take-over of all public plantation companies by Sri Lanka Government with effect from the latter part of the year. The newly set up Sri Lanka Tea Board was to take over the functions of the Tea Research Institute, Ceylon. Tea Propaganda Board, Tea Controller and the Commissioner of tea Exports from 1st January, 1976. The year also saw the entry of the Peoples' Republic of China in the Colombo auctions after almost a decade, purchasing about 2.3 m kgs of tea. Another noteworthy event was the de-linking of the rupee from the Pound Sterling by India from Sept. 1975. The slumping of the £ in the international exchange market had necessitated periodic upvaluation of the Rupee against the £.

F.A.O. Meetings

The Seven Nation Working Party set up by the Sub Group of Exporters of the F.A.O. Inter-Governmental group on Tea met in April 1975 to examine the important aspects of a multi dimensional international agreement for tea. The meeting was, however, inconclusive.

The Indian Scene

The year 1975 was generally a good year for the tea industry in India except for the marginal decline in crop caused by drought in North India in the earlier part of the season. An increase of 7 m kgs in the South Indian crop helped to reduce the overall decline in the country's crop to only about 2 m kgs. Total production in 1975 was about 487 m kgs compared to 489 m kgs last year. This fell short the target fixed for the year by 9 m kgs.

The financial year 1975-76 set another record for export earnings. Exports during the year were 211 m kgs valued at about Rs. 238 crores with a unit value of Rs. 11.27 per kg. In addition to this, export earnings from instant tea were about Rs. 2 crores. Though the quantum was 14 m kgs lower than the previous year, the earnings were Rs. 15 crores higher due to an appreciation in the unit price by Rs. 1.34 per kg. Exports were facilitated by the smooth functioning of the port as well as speedy movements of consignments by rail, road, and ship. During the year, total export earnings from non traditional and added-value-items viz. packet teas, tea bags and instant tea, showed a substantial increase and stood at Rs. 19 crores as compared to Rs. 9.5 crores in the previous year. The overall increase in the export earnings was due partly to higher prices obtained for packet teas (by Rs. 2.39 per kg) tea bags (by Rs. 12.14 per kg) and instant tea (by Rs. 6.53 per kg).

Indian teas also fetched higher prices at auctions both in India and London. The overall increase was 53 paise per kg (5%) at Calcutta, Rs. 1.18 per kg (14%) at Cochin and 3 pence (5%) at London. It is also worth-mentioning here that the quantities of Indian teas sold in all these auctions were also higher by about 5 m kgs each.

The details regarding production, internal consumption, exports, sales at auctions, etc. are given below :

Production :—After five successive record years, production in 1975 declined marginally because of drought in North India in the early part of the season and was, therefore, unable to achieve the target of 496 m kgs. North Indian production declined by 9.23 m kgs but this was offset by a substantial improvement in the South Indian crop by 6.89 m kgs. The All India production stood at 487.14 m kgs which was only 2.34 m kgs lower than the previous year. Production figures of the last three years are given below :—

	<i>(Figures in million kgs.)</i>		
	1973	1974	1975
North India	368.16	389.81	380.58
South India	103.79	99.67	106.56
TOTAL	471.95	489.48	487.14

Internal Consumption :—India is the biggest consumer of tea in the world having even surpassed the UK during the last few years. More than 50% of the production is retained in the country for domestic consumption which has been increasing at the rate of 5% to 6% a year in recent times.

The table below indicates the consumption in India during the last five years:—

<i>Year</i>	<i>Quantity (m. kgs.)</i>
1970-71	213.0
1971-72	224.7
1972-73	236.9
1973-74	248.0
1974-75	260.0*

*Provisional.

Exports:—Exports during the financial year 1975-76 were very satisfactory. Though in terms of quantity, exports were 14 m kgs lower than the previous year, the total earnings were about Rs 15 crores higher. This was made possible by a substantial increase in the unit price to the extent of Rs. 1.34 per kg. Total export earnings including that of instant tea reached the targeted figure of Rs. 240 crores. The year under review was the second successive year to achieve record export earnings. The comparative position is given below:—

<i>Period</i>	<i>Qty. (m. kgs.)</i>	<i>Value (Rs. crores)</i>	<i>Unit Value (Rs./Kg.)</i>
April '75 to March '76	211.41	238.28	11.27
April '74 to March '75	225.06	223.54	9.93
	— 13.65	+ 14.74	+ 1.34

The export performance of tea in the major markets during the year 1975-76 is briefly given in the following paragraphs.

U.K. and Netherlands :

UK continued to be the major market for Indian tea and about 30% of our exports were directed to this country. Since 1972, large quantities of teas are shipped to Netherlands for eventual re-exports to UK. Our normal exports to UK and Netherlands are about 65 m kgs annually but in 1974-75 it was abnormally high at 88 m kgs due to lesser availability of teas from countries like Sri Lanka. During the year under review, exports to UK and Netherlands were 63 m kgs near the normal average figure.

Ireland

Ireland's total imports of tea are about 12 m kgs a year. Our exports in 1975-76 were lower at 4 m kgs compared to the normal exports of 5 m kgs.

U.S.S.R. :

USSR a deficit tea producer, purchased from India a record quantity of 59 m kgs in 1975-76 as compared to 47 m kgs last year. In terms of export earnings USSR emerged as the biggest market for our teas in 1975-76 surpassing the UK.

Poland

Poland's purchase from India jumped to a record level of 9 m kgs in 1974-75 from 5 m kgs in the previous year. During 1975-76 exports further improved to 9.6 m kgs.

Others in East Europe :

Exports to other East European countries rose to about 2.5 m kgs during the year under review from 1.9 m kgs in 1974-75.

U.S.A.

U.S.A. is the second largest buyer of tea in the world importing around 80 m kgs a year. Our exports to this country is of the order of 7 m kgs. During the year she purchased about 6.1. m kgs.

A.R.E. :

Exports to A.R.E. are governed under bilateral agreement, but they are scheduled to shift to multi-lateral by 1977. A.R.E. purchased about 11.3 m kgs against 11.7 m kgs in the previous year.

Sudan :

Sudan is another country purchasing teas from India under bilateral trade. India is the major supplier of tea to this country. Exports to this country were, however, lower by about 2.7 m kgs.

Iran :

Iran, like U.S.S.R., is another deficit tea producing country and has a long and popular tradition of tea drinking. India has a share of about 40% in this market. Iran purchases about 4 m kgs a year from India. In 1974-75, our exports were abnormally high at 8.2 m kgs. During the year under review exports were about 5.4 m kgs.

Afghanistan :

Afghanistan usually takes about 10 m kgs annually from India, but this year she purchased as much as 15 m kgs thereby becoming the third largest purchaser of our teas. Afghanistan is the major market for Indian green tea.

Iraq :

Iraq is the second biggest tea importing country in Asia after Pakistan. Sri Lanka followed by India are the major suppliers. Exports to Iraq increased by about 1.52 m kgs. during the year under review.

Others :

Saudi Arabia, Qatar, U.A.E. and New Zealand were some of the other markets which took larger quantities of tea from India during 1975-76. In the case of West Germany, Canada, Kuwait, Jordan, Japan and Australia exports slightly declined.

Bilateral Trade :

Exports under Bi-lateral trade agreement continued to play its important role. In recent years, however, certain countries previously under bi-lateral trade agreements have switched over to free trade. Yugoslavia had switched over to multi-lateral since 1973. A.R.E. and Sudan are likely to do so by 1977. In respect of Iraq, though there is trade agreement, the trade is in convertible currency. During 1975, the share of exports to the countries under bi-lateral agreement increased to 49% compared to 40% in 1974 and 45% in 1973. This is due to substantially higher purchases by U.S.S.R. and Poland. The details are given below:—

<i>Countries</i>	..	<i>(Quantity in million kgs.)</i>		
		1973	1974	1975
U.S.S.R.	—	37.32	42.11	56.47
Other East Europe*	..	7.44	7.85	13.49
Iraq	—	7.19	3.38	6.71
A.R.E.	—	11.70	12.40	11.35
Sudan	—	12.18	8.36	5.89
Afghanistan	—	8.59	11.15	13.82
Total bi-lateral countries	—	84.42	85.25	107.73
Others	—	103.77	125.53	110.40
GRAND TOTAL	—	188.19	210.58	218.13
Percentage of exports under bi-lateral countries		44.86%	40.48%	49.39%

*Czechoslovakia, East Germany, Poland, Hungary, Rumania and Bulgaria.

Packet teas, tea bags, Instant tea and Green tea

The year under review was the record year of export earnings for all the three non-traditional items, viz. packet tea, tea bags and instant tea. The total export earnings from these items substantially improved to Rs. 19 crores from Rs. 9.5 crores last year, resulting from a considerable improvement in the unit prices as also due to an increase in the volume of exports.

Exports of packet teas increased by about 4 m kg in quantity and about Rs. 8 crores in value. The unit price had also increased by Rs. 3.11 per kg. The WANA region continued to be the major market for our packet teas and absorbed about 80% of our export of packet teas.

Export earnings from tea bags more than doubled to Rs. 59 lakhs from Rs. 28 lakhs in the previous year. The quantum of exports increased by 49 thousand kgs and there was also a substantial increase of Rs. 12.14 per kg in the unit value. Tea bags were mainly exported to countries in the East Europe and to some in WANA region.

U.S.A. and U.K. continued to be the main markets for our instant teas. Export earnings from instant tea had more than doubled from Rs. 0.86 crores to Rs. 1.92 crores. In volume, the increase was of the order of 223 thousand kgs while unit price had also increased by about Rs. 7.00 per kg.

Exports of Green tea declined by a million kgs, but earnings remained at the same level of last year. Afghanistan continued to be the main buyer of Green tea from India. Small quantities of Green teas were exported to non-traditional markets like Japan and USA also.

A great potential market for Green teas exists in Japan and Morocco and to a certain extent in countries like U.S.A., Canada, Algeria and Libya. But India's entry to these markets depends on manufacture of the type of Green tea required by the consumers in these countries.

The following table shows the figures of exports of these items during the last three years:—

Quantity : Million Kgs.
Value : Rs. Crores

<i>Year</i>	<i>Packet tea</i>		<i>Tea Bags</i>		<i>Instant tea</i>		<i>Green tea</i>	
	<i>Qty.</i>	<i>Value</i>	<i>Qty.</i>	<i>Value</i>	<i>Qty.</i>	<i>Value</i>	<i>Qty.</i>	<i>Value</i>
1973-74	4.74	5.02	0.14	0.36	0.30	0.92	4.02	2.83
1974-75	6.10	8.39	0.11	0.28	0.26	0.86	3.26	2.51
1975-76	10.10	16.31	0.16	0.59	0.48	1.92	2.41	2.53

Sales at auctions

About 65% of the total production of tea in India is sold through auctions at Calcutta, Gauhati, Amritsar, Cochin, Coonoor and London. A table showing the disposal pattern during the last five years is given below :—

Year	Percentage of production sold through Auctions			Percentage of produc- tion sold against private sales and forward con- tracts	Percentage of production sold ex-garden
	Indian Auctions	London Auctions*	Total		
1971	56.8	9.8	66.6	4.0	29.4
1972	59.2	10.0	69.2	5.4	25.4
1973	55.4	7.6	63.0	4.7	32.3
1974	55.6	8.4	64.0	6.1	29.9
1975	58.7	8.2	66.9	4.1	29.0

* based on quantity sent for auction

During the 1975-76 season, *Calcutta* handled 174 m kgs against 169 m kgs in the previous year. The average price increased by 53 paise per kg (5%) to Rs. 11.52 per kg during the year. Of the different methods of manufacture CTC teas have gained by 11% while Orthodox tea (including Darjeeling) declined by 3% in prices. In 1974-75, however, Orthodox teas had gained by 63% while CTC improved only by 39%. The good price fetched for Orthodox teas in 1974-75 had perhaps led to the increased production of these teas and decline in the sales of CTCs. Sale of Orthodox teas during 1975-76 had increased by 14 m kgs while C.T.C. teas had declined by 8 m kgs.

The table below gives the quantity and price of leaf and dust teas sold at *Calcutta* :—

Calcutta auction

Quantity : M. Kgs
Price : Rs/Kg.

Year	LEAF		DUST		TOTAL	
	Qty.	Price	Qty.	Price	Qty.	Price
1974-75	119.25	11.67	50.01	9.37	169.26	10.99
1975-76	128.42	11.94	46.56	10.37	174.98	11.52

Cochin handled about 67 m kgs in 1975 against 63 m kgs in 1974. The average price improved by Rs. 1.18 per kg. (14%). Here again, C.T.Cs gained by 17% while Orthodox improved by 12%. In *Cochin* also Orthodox teas gained more (45%) than C.T.C. (38%) in the year 1974 though the difference was not as pronounced as in *Calcutta*. Sales of both Orthodox and C.T.C. teas increased by about 2 m kgs each in 1975.

The table below gives the quantity and prices of leaf and dust teas sold at *Cochin* auctions :

Cochin auctions

Quantity : M. Kgs
Price : Rs/Kg

Year	LEAF		DUST		TOTAL	
	Qty.	Price	Qty.	Price	Qty.	Price
1974	37.04	8.71	25.74	8.25	62.78	8.53
1975	38.95	9.88	28.25	9.48	67.20	9.71

Sales at *Gauhati* increased from 26.63 m kgs in 1974-75 to 28.31 m kgs. in 1975-76. The average price increased considerably from Rs. 8.89 to Rs. 9.84 per kg.

At *Coonoor* auctions, 15.81 m kgs of teas were sold in 1975 against 12.93 m kgs the previous year. Prices increased from Rs. 7.55 per kg to Rs. 8.26 per kg.

At *Amritsar* auctions, 0.59 m kgs, were sold during 1975-76 against 0.56 m kgs the previous year. Average price improved from Rs. 4.19 per kg to Rs. 5.66 per kg.

London continued to be the major international centre for auction of teas outside the exporting countries. Sales at London increased by 6.9 m kgs and stood at 98.70 m kgs. The average price of 'all teas' also improved by 2.5 pence per kg. Sales of Indian teas increased by 5.95 m kgs. and the average price also improved by 3 pence per kg. As in 1974, Kenya secured the highest average price (65.83 pence per kg.)

The following table gives the relevant figures :—

<i>Countries</i>	1975		1974		Quantity : M. Kgs	Price : Pence/kg
	<i>Qty.</i>	<i>Price</i>	<i>Qty.</i>	<i>Price</i>		
North India	38.75	63.54	33.28	60.48		
South India	2.06	57.99	1.58	55.31		
Total India	40.81	63.25	34.86	60.24		
Sri Lanka	19.33	63.11	20.65	60.30		
Kenya	14.77	65.83	14.37	64.65		
Uganda	1.98	61.63	2.10	60.87		
Tanzania	4.11	64.45	3.35	60.19		
Others	17.70	56.12	16.51	54.34		
Grand Total	98.70	62.35	91.84	59.89		

Direct export

The total quantity of tea exported direct to U.K. for London auction as well as against private sales and forward contracts was about 49.19 m kgs compared to 50 m kgs in 1974. Break down of figures under direct exports of tea from India to UK during 1973 to 1975 is indicated in the table below :

DIRECT EXPORTS

	(Figures in Million Kgs)								
	For London Auctions			Against private sales forward contract			Total		
	1973	1974	1975	1973	1974	1975	1973	1974	1975
	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
North India	34.90	40.22	38.59	6.28	8.61	9.32	41.18	48.83	47.91
South India	0.90	1.02	1.25	0.02	0.14	0.03	0.92	1.16	1.28
Total	35.80	41.24	39.84	6.30	8.75	9.35	42.10	49.99	49.19

DUTIES AND TAXES

The cess on tea was increased from 4 paise per kg to 6 paise per kg with effect from 27th November, 1975.

Changes introduced in the excise duties are given below :—

<i>Zones</i>	<i>Excise Duty (Rs/kg)</i>	
	<i>Prior to 9.4.76</i>	<i>W.e.f. 9.4.76</i>
I	0.40	0.40
II	0.60	0.60
III	1.40	1.25
IV	1.10	1.10
V	1.30	1.30

The ceiling on rebate was increased from Re. 0.85 per kg to Re. 1.00 per kg. The basic f.a.s. price above which the rebate will be granted was also increased by Rs. 1.25 per kg. in respect of outright exports and Rs. 1.30 in respect of consignment teas.

CONTENTS

CONTENTS

	<u>Table No.</u>	<u>Page No.</u>
A. INTRODUCTION	..	i
B. REVIEW OF THE YEAR 1975-76	..	iii-x

PART—I—INDIA

C. NO. OF ESTATES. AREA AND PRODUCTION :

1. No. of tea estates in India.	1 (a-b)	3—4
2. Area under tea in India.	2 (i) (a-b)	5—6
3. Extensions, Replacements and Replantings of tea.	2 (ii)	7
4. Monthwise production of tea in India.	3 (i) (a-b)	8
5. Monthwise and Districtwise production of tea in India during 1975. (Provisional).	3 (ii)	9
6. Districtwise Production of tea in India.	3 (iii) (a-b)	10—11
7. Production of Green tea in India.	3 (iv)	12
8. Production of tea by different methods of manufacture.	3 (v)	13
9. Average yield rate in India.	3 (vi) (a-b)	14—15
10. Excise-zonewise area, production and yield rate of tea in India.	3 (vii) (a-b)	16—17
11. Size-wise area and production of tea in India.	3 (viii) (a-b)	18—21
12. Area under different age group of bushes during 1974-75	3 (ix) (a-b)	22—23
13. Area production and yield rate of Indian tea.	3 (x)	24

D. MARKETING :

14. Districtwise Sales at Calcutta auctions.	4 (i) (A)	25
15. Districtwise prices at Calcutta auctions.	4 (i) (B)	26
16. Calcutta Sales—Districtwise sale averages—leaf and dust combined.	4 (ii) (a)	27

	<u>Table No.</u>	<u>Page No.</u>
17. Calcutta Sales—According to type of manufacture—leaf and dust combined.	4 (ii) (b)	28
18. Excise Zonewise sales At Calcutta Auctions.	4 (iii)	29
19. Monthly sales at Calcutta auctions.	4 (iv) (a-c)	30—31
20. Districtwise sales at Gauhati auctions.	5 (i) A(a-c)	32
21. Districtwise prices at Gauhati auctions.	5 (i) B(a-c)	33
22. Excise Zonewise sales at Gauhati auctions.	5 (ii) (a-c)	34
23. Monthly sales at Gauhati auctions.	5 (iii) (a-c)	35
24. Sales at Amritsar auctions.	6 (i)	36
25. Monthly sales At Amritsar auctions.	6 (ii) (a-c)	37
26. Districtwise sales at Cochin auctions.	7 (i) A(a-c)	38
27. Districtwise prices at Cochin auctions.	7 (i) B(a-c)	39
28. Cochin Sales—According to type of manufacture.	7 (ii) (a-c)	40
29. Excise Zonewise sales at Cochin auctions.	7 (iii) (a-c)	41
30. Monthly sales at Cochin auctions,	7 (iv) (a-c)	42
31. Sales at Coonoor auctions.	8 (i)	43
32. Excise Zonewise sales at Coonoor auctions.	8 (ii) (a-c)	44
33. Monthly sales at Coonoor auctions.	8 (iii) (a-c)	45
34. Sales of Indian tea at London auctions	9 (i)	46
35. Monthly sales of Indian tea at London auctions.	9 (ii) a-c)	47
36. Districtwise average prices of North Indian tea sold at London auctions.	9 (iii)	48
37. Excise Zonewise Indian tea sold at London auctions.	9 (iv) (a-c)	49
38. Calcutta and Cochin average prices for Indian tea compared to London prices.	10 (i) (ii)	50
39. Disposal of Indian tea.	11	51
40. Wholesale and retail prices of tea at Calcutta, Bombay, Delhi, Madras, Hyderabad, Bangalore, and Coimbatore.	12 (i) to (vii)	52—58

E. EXPORT :

41. Quantity and value of tea exports from India.	13 (i)	59
42. Monthwise tea exports from India.	13 (ii)	60
43. Tea exports from India to major countries-(Financial years.)	13 (iii) (a)	61
44. Value of tea exports from India to major countries—(Financial years.)	13 (iii) (b)	62
45. Tea exports from India to Major countries—(Calendar years.)	13 (iv) (a)	63
46. Value of tea exports from India to major countries—(Calendar years.)	13 (iv) (b)	64
47. Monthwise tea exports from North and South India.	13 (v)	65
48. Countrywise tea exports from North and South India.	13 (vi)	66
49. Portwise exports of tea from India.	13 (vii)	67
50. Countrywise and Regionwise exports of tea (Financial years.)	13 (viii)	68—72
51. Countrywise and Regionwise exports of tea (Calendar Years.)	13 (ix)	73—77
52. Exports of Green tea from India.	14	78
53. Exports of Instant tea from India.	15	79
54. Exports of Tea Bags from India.	16 (i)	80—81
55. Exports of Packet tea (upto 1 kg.) from India.	16 (ii)	82—83
56. Direct exports of India tea to the United Kingdom.	17 (i)	84
57. Direct export of North and South Indian tea to London auctions and against Private Sales and Forward Contract—(Financial years.)	17 (ii)	85

F. INTERNAL CONSUMPTION :

58. Estimate of Internal consumption of tea in India.	18	86
---	----	----

G. TAXATION

59. Cess, Excise Duty and Rebate.	19 (i) (a) (b) (c)	87—91
60. Revenue through Customs and Central Excise duties on tea.	19 (ii)	92

	<u>Table No.</u>	<u>Page No.</u>
61. Average Zonal production and excise duty.	19 (iii)	93
H. LABOUR :		
62. Total number of Labour on roll as on 31st December of each year.	20 (i) (a-b)	94—95
63. Districtwise average Labour employed in tea industry in India.	20 (ii) (a-b)	96—97
64. Districtwise and Categorywise average Labour employed in Tea Industry during the year 1974.	20 (iii) (a-b)	98—103
65. Details of productivity and labour per hectare.	20 (iv) (a-b)	104—105
66. Rates of daily wages for tea plantation labour.	20 (v) (a-b)	106—110
I. MISCELLANEOUS :		
67. All India consumer price index numbers.	21 (i) (a-b)	111
68. Consumer price index numbers for plantation workers.	21 (ii)	112
69. Index number of wholesale prices of some important commodities.	21 (iii)	113
J. FINANCES OF TEA COMPANIES :		
70. Gross profits as percentage of total net assets (excluding intangible and misc. non-current assets).	22 (i)	114
71. Gross profits as percentage of sales net of rebates and discounts and excise duty and cess.	22 (ii)	115
72. Profit after tax as percentage of net worth.	22 (iii)	116
73. Ratio of current assets to current liabilities.	22 (iv)	117
74. Current assets as percentage of total net assets.	22 (v)	118
75. Debt as percentage of equity.	22 (vi)	119
76. Profit allocation ratios—Industry groupwise.	22 (vii)	120—121
77. Interest as percentage of Sales Inventories as percentage of Sales and short term Bank borrowing as percentage of inventories—Industry group wise.	22 (viii)	122

PART—II—INTERNATIONAL

	Table No.	Page No.
78. Area under tea in different countries.	23	125
89. Production of tea in different countries.	24 (i)	126
80. Share of major countries in total world production.	24 (ii)	127
81. Area planted with tea, production and yield per hectare in principal producing countries.	24 (iii) (i-vii)	128 - 131
82. Exports of tea from producing countries.	25 (i)	132
83. Share of major countries in total world exports.	25 (ii)	133
84. Value of exports of tea from major producing countries.	25 (iii)	134
85. Exports of tea from Sri Lanka to different countries	26 (i)	135
86. Quantity and Value of tea exported from Sri Lanka to different countries.	26 (ii)	136
87. Production and export of Instant tea of Sri Lanka.	26 (iii)	136
88. Exports of Packet tea from Sri Lanka.	26 (iv)	137
99. Share of tea in total export earnings in India and Sri Lanka.	26 (v)	138
90. Exports of tea from Indonesia.	27	139
91. Exports of tea from Bangladesh.	28	139
92. Exports of tea from Kenya.	29	140
93. Exports of tea from Uganda.	30	140
94. Exports of tea from Tanzania.	31	141
95. Exports of tea from Malawi.	32	141
96. Exports of tea from Mozambique.	33	142
97. Exports of tea from Mauritius.	34	142
98. Exports of tea from Rwanda	35	143
99. Exports of tea from Argentina.	36	143
100. Exports of tea from Brazil.	37	144
101. Exports of tea from Japan.	38	144

		<u>Table No.</u>	<u>Page No.</u>
102.	Exports of tea from Taiwan.	39	145
103.	Exports of tea from China.	40	146
104.	Exports of tea from Turkey.	41	146
105.	Tea imports for consumption in different countries together with exports of tea from India.	42	147—151
106.	Imports of tea into U.K. from principal producing countries.	43 (i)	152
107.	Monthly imports of Indian tea into U.K.	43 (ii)	153
108.	Imports of Instant tea into United Kingdom from principal countries showing countries of origin.	43 (iii)	154
109.	Exports of Instant tea from U.K. showing countries of destination.	43 (iv)	154
110.	U.K. re-exports of tea showing countries of destination.	43 (v)	155
111.	Netherlands re-exports of tea showing countries of destination.	44	156
112.	Tea passed for entry in to U.S.A.	45 (i)	157
113.	Indian tea passed for entry into U.S.A. by months.	45 (ii)	158
114.	Import pattern of tea in principal countries	46 (i-xiv)	159—164
115.	Imports into selected countries together with exports from producing countries.	47 (i-iii)	165—170
116.	Quantities of tea sold at London auctions.	48 (i)	171
117.	Proportion of tea sold at London auctions by country of origin.	48 (ii)	172
118.	Annual average prices of tea sold at London auctions.	48 (iii)	173
119.	Quantities of tea sold at Mombasa auctions	49 (i)	174
120.	Annual average prices of tea sold at Mombasa auctions.	49 (ii)	174
121.	Quantity of tea sold at Colombo auctions.	50 (i)	175
122.	Annual average prices per kg of Sri Lanka tea sold at Colombo auctions.	50 (ii)	175
123.	Deliveries of tea from bonded warehouses in U.K. upto last Friday of each month.	51	176

	<u>Table No.</u>	<u>Page No.</u>
124. Stocks of tea in bonded warehouses in the U.K. at the end of each month.	52	177
125. Apparent consumption of tea per head in various countries.	53	178—179
126. Duties and Cesses on tea in different producing countries.	54	180—183
127. Minimum (Daily) wages for tea plantation workers in Sri Lanka and East African countries.	55	184

— : —

PART-I. INDIA

1. No. of tea estates in India.

(a) NORTH INDIA

District/States	1951 (1)	1961 (2)	1965 (3)	1968 (4)	1969 (5)	1970 (6)	1971 (7)	1972 (8)	1973 (9)	1974 (10)	*1975 (11)	
Darrang		98	97	97	97	95	94	93	93	93	93	94
Goalpara		10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
Kamrup		15	15	15	15	15	14	14	14	14	14	14
Lakhimpur		229	232	235	235	232	233	235	234	235	235	235
Nowgong		22	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23
Sibsagar (a)		254	256	265	265	263	262	262	264	266	267	267
Cachar		116	114	113	113	113	114	114	113	113	113	113
TOTAL ASSAM	785	744	747	758	758	751	750	751	751	754	756	
Darjeeling		99	99	98	98	97	97	97	97	97	97	97
Terai (b)		47	47	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48
Doonars (c)		155	151	151	151	151	151	152	152	152	152	152
TOTAL W. BENGAL	296	301	297	297	297	296	296	297	297	297	297	297
Tripura	55	55	55	55	55	54	53	54	54	54	54	54
Bihar	9	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Uttar Pradesh	45	33	33	31	31	30	30	30	30	31	31	31
Himachal Pradesh	1,115	1,385	1,385	1,385	1,385	1,385	1,385	1,385	1,385	1,385	1,385	1,385
TOTAL NORTH INDIA	2,305	2,521	2,520	2,529	2,529	2,529	2,517	2,520	2,520	2,524	2,526	

(b) SOUTH INDIA

District/States	1951 †	1961	1965	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	*1975
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Kanyakumari		6	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
Tirunelveli		3	3	3	3	3	3	4	4	4	4
Madurai		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Coimbatore		34	34	33	31	31	31	31	31	31	31
Nilgiris		4,942	5,228	5,758	6,357	6,394	6,405	6,417	6,475	6,489	6,474
TOTAL TAMIL NADU	2,772	4,989	5,276	5,805	6,402	6,439	6,450	6,463	6,521	6,535	6,520
Cannanore		8	8	10	11	11	11	11	11	12	12
Palghat		5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	32	32
Kozhikode		22	22	21	21	19	19	18	17	17	18
Malappuram (d)		—	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	1	1
Trichur		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Trivandrum		6	6	7	7	7	6	6	6	6	6
Quilon		28	107	106	107	107	110	110	113	116	115
Ernakulam		4	15	16	16	16	16	3	3	3	3
Kottayam		1,902	2,191	2,385	2,386	2,462	2,863	3,708	3,756	3,815	3,839
Idukki (e)		—	—	—	—	—	—	137	148	170	176
TOTAL KERALA	1,125	1,976	2,355	2,551	2,554	2,629	3,032	4,000	4,061	4,173	4,203
Chickmagalur		11	13	14	14	14	14	14	13	13	13
Coorg		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Hassan		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
TOTAL KARNATAKA	12	13	15	16	16	16	16	16	15	15	15
TOTAL SOUTH INDIA	3,909	6,978	7,646	8,372	8,972	9,084	9,498	10,479	10,597	10,723	10,738
TOTAL ALL INDIA	6,214	9,499	10,166	10,901	11,501	11,603	12,015	12,999	13,117	13,247	13,264

*Provisional.

Note : Figures refer to No. of tea estates registered with Tea Board as on 31st March of each year.

(a) Including Mikir Hills and North Cachar (b) Including West Dinajpur (c) Including Cooch Behar.

(d) New district since 1969 formed out of Kozhikode dist.

(e) New district since 1972 formed out of Kottayam & Ernakulam districts.

† Break-down by districts not available.

2. (i) Area under tea in India.

(a) NORTH INDIA

(Figures in hectares)

District/States	1951	1961	1965	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	*1975
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Darrang ..	25,320	26,509	28,106	30,016	30,331	30,897	31,037	31,303	31,743	32,402
Goalpara ..	1,467	1,603	1,870	2,062	2,085	2,098	2,125	2,172	2,182	2,223
Kamrup ..	1,881	2,074	2,256	2,635	2,648	2,713	2,750	2,721	2,775	2,781
Lakhimpur ..	46,926	50,243	52,727	56,483	57,140	57,297	57,934	58,467	59,040	59,552
Nowrang ..	5,064	5,577	6,007	6,289	6,323	6,372	6,503	6,520	6,575	6,584
Sibaagar (a) ..	44,571	46,433	48,582	51,405	50,684	51,930	52,636	52,699	53,671	53,754
Cachar ..	30,445	29,928	30,111	30,527	30,854	31,018	31,259	31,231	31,422	31,496
TOTAL ASSAM	155,674	162,367	169,659	179,417	180,065	182,325	184,244	185,113	187,408	188,792
Darjeeling ..	16,569	18,605	18,381	18,258	18,067	18,245	18,204	18,173	17,679	17,940
Terai (b) ..	8,402	9,344	9,857	10,590	10,712	10,769	10,822	10,864	10,893	10,983
Dooars (c) ..	54,609	54,756	56,793	58,720	59,210	59,485	59,530	59,988	59,652	59,862
TOTAL W. BENGAL	79,580	82,705	85,031	87,568	87,989	88,499	88,556	89,025	88,224	88,785
Tripura ..	4,773	5,055	5,502	5,494	5,526	5,444	5,446	5,463	5,421	5,467
Bihar ..	1,644	534	476	459	460	460	459	469	459	459
Uttar Pradesh ..	2,605	2,084	1,972	1,943	1,903	1,818	1,818	1,810	1,817	1,817
Himachal Pradesh ..	4,317	4,183	4,183	4,183	4,183	4,183	4,183	4,183	4,183	4,183
TOTAL NORTH INDIA	248,593	256,928	266,823	279,064	280,126	282,729	284,706	286,053	287,512	289,503

* Provisional.

Note : Figures are as on 31st March each year

(a) Including Mikir Hills & North Cachar (b) Including West Dinajpur,

(c) Including Coochbehar

(b) SOUTH INDIA

(Figures in hectares)

Districts	1951 +	1961	1965	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	*1975
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Kanyakumari		451	464	481	481	484	484	484	484	484
Tirunelveli		449	429	472	487	509	604	663	729	739
Madurai.		734	840	912	929	944	961	975	974	974
Coimbatore		10,249	10,081	10,186	10,065	10,058	9,984	9,940	10,001	10,019
Nilgiris		20,840	21,393	22,347	22,895	22,651	22,715	22,982	23,182	23,395
TOTAL TAMIL NADU	..	33,375	32,723	33,207	34,398	34,587	34,646	34,748	35,044	35,611
Cannanore		1,448	1,517	1,502	1,502	1,505	1,507	1,513	1,513	1,513
Palghat		574	574	600	611	635	639	642	662	662
Kozhikode		4,014	4,018	3,853	3,867	3,874	3,880	3,884	3,891	3,891
Malapuram (d)		—	—	—	—	174	174	174	174	174
Trichur		401	420	459	459	459	436	436	436	436
Trivandrum		1,082	1,044	1,078	1,079	1,057	1,070	1,070	1,069	1,069
Quilon		3,006	3,088	2,883	2,785	2,673	2,629	2,535	2,338	2,216
Kottayam		29,098	29,087	27,515	27,104	26,747	26,799	2,596	2,492	2,352
Ernakulam		161	173	147	147	147	30	30	30	30
Idukki (e)		—	—	—	—	—	24,284	24,266	24,252	24,069
TOTAL KERALA	..	33,203	39,784	39,921	38,037	37,554	37,271	37,348	37,146	36,807
Chickmagalur		1,168	1,184	1,214	1,218	1,222	1,225	1,217	1,226	1,232
Coorg		178	179	203	205	205	205	205	205	202
Hassan		448	448	448	443	443	443	443	443	343
TOTAL KARNATAKA	1,669	1,794	1,811	1,860	1,866	1,870	1,873	1,865	1,874	1,777
TOTAL SOUTH INDIA	68,277	74,301	74,939	74,295	74,007	73,787	73,969	74,055	74,151	73,800
TOTAL ALL INDIA	316,870	331,229	341,762	353,359	354,133	356,516	358,675	360,108	361,663	363,303

* Provisional.

+ Breakdown by districts not available.

(d) New district since 1969 formed out of Kozhikode district.

(e) New district since 1972 formed out of Kottayam & Ernakulam districts.

2. (ii) Extensions, replacements and replantings of tea.

(Figures in hectares)

Year (1)	North India			South India			All India		
	Extensions (2)	Replace- ments (3)	Replantings (4)	Extensions (5)	Replace- ments (6)	Replantings (7)	Extensions (8)	Replace- ments (9)	Replantings (10)
	892.49	272.91	1,484.91	678.78	29.44	24.10	1,571.27	302.35	1,509.01
1950-51	892.49	272.91	1,484.91	678.78	29.44	24.10	1,571.27	302.35	1,509.01
1952-53	1,503.09	172.28	1,182.82	663.74	7.72	6.88	2,166.83	180.09	1,189.70
1953-54	899.58	206.87	818.51	447.20	32.85	25.89	1,346.78	239.72	844.40
1954-55	1,791.88	529.92	1,403.72	530.23	19.93	14.33	2,322.41	549.85	1,418.05
1955-56	251.98	239.03	1,974.87	403.03	25.00	23.85	655.01	264.03	2,004.72
1956-57	679.57	473.31	2,385.69	274.72	7.49	14.77	954.29	480.80	2,400.46
1957-58	1,621.05	749.19	2,372.72	331.23	6.10	27.25	1,952.28	755.29	2,399.97
1958-59	1,835.09	580.08	2,374.64	274.23	Nil	59.69	2,109.32	580.08	2,434.33
1959-60	2,009.52	488.34	1,878.36	307.31	37.66	8.50	2,316.83	526.00	1,886.86
1960-61	1,626.73	345.99	1,769.40	86.74	6.78	12.47	1,713.47	352.77	1,781.87
1961-62	1,738.96	389.09	1,601.14	113.24	4.09	6.34	1,852.20	393.18	1,607.48
1962-63	2,009.45	399.31	1,548.19	215.43	1.82	22.97	2,224.88	401.13	1,571.16
1963-64	2,915.96	377.22	1,738.04	219.42	34.40	20.80	3,135.38	411.62	1,758.84
1964-65	3,612.57	540.50	1,957.84	247.58	10.64	66.42	3,860.15	551.14	2,024.26
1965-66	3,245.13	509.35	1,866.01	249.60	1.10	71.35	3,494.43	510.45	1,937.36
1966-67	2,965.07	436.76	1,606.77	363.81	23.07	21.30	3,328.88	459.83	1,628.07
1967-68	2,637.97	460.78	1,290.49	322.84	13.85	16.62	2,960.81	474.63	1,307.11
1968-69	2,453.95	364.87	1,150.93	181.24	8.33	37.75	2,635.19	373.20	1,183.68
1969-70	1,985.82	277.20	955.12	188.86	0.78	32.30	2,174.68	277.98	967.42
1970-71	2,151.04	195.57	1,076.51	204.31	5.55	42.45	2,355.35	201.12	1,118.96
1971-72	1,557.86	176.61	1,258.73	273.77	18.05	63.48	1,831.63	194.66	1,322.21
1972-73	1,390.59	178.20	1,046.42	242.39	7.16	62.80	1,632.98	180.36	1,109.22
1973-74	1,516.66	307.61	1,015.98	284.95	14.87	74.37	1,801.01	322.43	1,000.33
1974-75*	1,487.23	315.94	1,139.69	275.06	3.89	80.38	1,762.29	319.83	1,220.07

* Provisional

3. (i) (a) Monthwise production of tea in India.

(Quantity in thousand kg.)

Month	1972			1973			1974			*1975		
	North India	South India	Total	North India	South India	Total	North India	South India	Total	North India	South India	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
January ..	402	4,965	5,367	520	4,988	5,508	509	6,754	7,263	963	6,377	7,340
February ..	95	6,409	6,504	197	6,437	6,634	152	4,890	5,042	325	5,581	5,906
March ..	5,581	6,682	12,263	7,884	6,714	14,598	5,770	6,689	12,459	5,657	10,501	16,158
April ..	15,741	5,881	21,572	12,082	5,859	17,941	18,038	8,223	26,261	15,196	10,379	25,575
May ..	23,792	11,063	34,855	34,725	11,115	45,840	39,539	14,945	54,484	32,955	11,228	44,183
June ..	40,841	15,081	55,922	39,762	15,151	54,913	46,185	9,763	55,948	39,296	11,044	50,340
July ..	49,280	7,101	56,381	50,571	7,134	57,705	58,661	6,983	65,644	58,255	7,412	65,667
August ..	59,753	7,624	67,377	63,019	7,662	70,681	58,266	3,328	61,594	57,306	6,955	64,261
September ..	57,568	9,844	67,412	57,072	9,891	66,963	57,303	9,847	67,150	63,688	8,455	72,143
October ..	53,377	10,598	63,975	51,148	10,645	61,793	52,888	9,984	62,872	56,053	11,317	67,370
November ..	32,663	10,190	42,853	37,467	10,237	47,704	40,749	9,302	50,051	38,347	7,691	46,038
December ..	13,594	7,921	21,515	13,714	7,958	21,672	11,748	8,959	20,707	12,537	9,619	22,156
Total ..	352,687	103,309	445,996	368,161	103,791	471,952	389,808	99,667	489,475	380,578	106,559	487,137

* Provisional.

(b) Cumulative total.

(Quantity in thousand kg.)

Period	1972			1973			1974			*1975		
	North India	South India	Total	North India	South India	Total	North India	South India	Total	North India	South India	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
January ..	402	4,965	5,367	520	4,988	5,508	509	6,754	7,263	963	6,377	7,340
Up to February ..	497	11,374	11,871	717	11,425	12,142	661	11,644	12,305	1,288	11,958	13,246
" March ..	6,078	18,056	24,134	8,601	18,139	26,740	6,431	18,333	24,764	6,945	22,459	29,404
" April ..	21,819	23,887	45,706	20,683	23,998	44,681	24,469	26,556	51,025	22,141	32,838	54,979
" May ..	45,611	34,950	80,561	55,408	35,113	90,521	64,008	41,501	105,509	55,096	44,066	99,162
" June ..	86,452	50,031	136,483	95,170	50,264	145,434	110,193	51,264	161,457	94,392	55,110	149,502
" July ..	135,732	57,132	192,864	145,741	57,398	203,139	168,854	58,247	227,101	152,647	62,522	215,169
" August ..	195,485	64,756	260,241	208,760	65,060	273,820	227,120	61,575	291,695	209,953	69,477	279,430
" September ..	253,053	74,600	327,653	265,832	74,951	340,783	284,423	71,422	355,845	273,641	77,932	351,573
" October ..	306,430	85,198	391,628	316,980	85,596	402,576	337,311	81,406	418,717	329,694	89,249	418,943
" November ..	339,093	95,388	434,481	354,447	95,833	450,280	378,060	90,708	468,768	368,041	96,940	464,981
" December ..	352,687	103,309	455,996	368,161	103,791	471,952	389,808	99,667	489,475	380,578	106,559	487,137

* Provisional.

NOTE :—(i) Production figures based on R. T. 12 returns.

(ii) Figures include both black and green tea.

3. (ii) Monthwise and Districtwise Production of Tea in India during 1975

(Quantity in thousand kg.)

Months	NORTH INDIA										SOUTH INDIA				Total All India
	Assam Valley	Cachar	Darjeeling	Terai (b)	Dooars (a)	Bihar	Tri-pura	Uttar Pra-desh	Hima-chal Pradesh	Total North India	Tamil Nadu	Kerala	Kar-nataka	Total South India	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)
January ..	167	280	7	139	332	—	27	2	9	963	3,430	2,776	171	6,377	7,340
February ..	64	102	4	19	129	—	4	—	3	325	3,287	2,120	174	5,581	5,906
March ..	3,073	513	294	170	1,551	1	35	11	9	5,657	6,352	3,820	329	10,501	16,158
April ..	7,312	1,483	931	485	4,771	1	99	97	17	15,196	6,546	3,655	178	10,379	25,575
May ..	21,252	2,851	1,138	867	6,367	—	299	52	129	32,955	5,606	5,248	374	11,228	44,183
June ..	23,970	2,299	1,514	1,296	9,779	—	316	9	113	39,296	6,001	4,769	274	11,044	50,340
July ..	35,555	4,177	1,569	1,849	14,280	5	533	107	180	58,255	4,429	2,775	208	7,412	65,667
August ..	36,391	3,760	1,842	2,049	12,446	3	584	59	172	57,306	3,686	3,075	194	6,955	64,261
September ..	42,582	4,032	1,300	1,861	13,044	3	621	65	180	63,688	5,409	2,876	170	8,455	72,143
October ..	35,518	3,639	1,203	2,238	12,550	3	548	58	296	56,053	6,126	4,838	353	11,317	67,370
November ..	23,607	2,928	752	1,502	8,918	1	351	39	249	38,347	4,552	2,930	209	7,691	46,038
December ..	5,990	1,510	133	673	3,858	1	257	81	34	12,537	5,028	4,333	258	9,619	22,156
Total ..	235,481	27,574	10,687	13,148	88,025	18	3,674	580	1,391	380,578	60,452	43,215	2,892	106,559	487,137

(b) Including West Dinajpur (c) Including Cooch Behar.

3. (iii) Districtwise Production of tea in India

(a) NORTH INDIA

(Quantity in thousand kg.)

Districts/States	1951	1961	1965	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	*1975
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Darrang	26,909	31,194	33,004	36,616	35,906	37,841	41,283	44,559	48,129	50,727	49,850
Goalpara	1,616	1,717	1,906	1,933	1,926	2,149	2,428	2,629	3,032	3,037	3,023
Kamrup	1,157	1,668	1,841	2,102	2,220	2,314	2,557	2,824	3,463	3,470	3,392
Lakhimpur	55,996	73,339	71,155	82,017	85,437	86,133	91,949	95,618	102,056	103,884	104,820
Nowrang	3,691	5,643	6,511	7,349	6,557	7,747	7,423	8,732	7,650	9,456	8,981
Sibsagar (a)	41,174	48,569	48,243	50,295	51,332	53,025	55,289	60,028	61,744	66,421	65,415
Cachar	19,827	20,181	19,228	22,302	21,360	22,818	22,736	24,816	25,751	28,286	27,574
TOTAL ASSAM	150,370	182,311	181,888	202,614	204,738	212,027	223,665	239,206	251,825	265,281	263,055
Darjeeling	7,838	10,107	9,589	10,089	9,580	10,058	10,293	11,477	11,414	11,453	10,687
Terai (b)	6,376	9,253	9,213	11,086	10,205	11,970	12,954	12,740	13,521	14,329	13,148
Dooars (c)	63,944	66,898	68,177	77,175	68,856	79,169	80,840	84,359	85,554	92,246	88,025
TOTAL W. BENGAL	78,158	86,258	86,979	98,350	88,591	101,197	104,087	108,576	110,489	118,028	111,860
Tripura	1,873	2,689	2,646	2,689	2,824	2,547	2,960	3,011	3,857	4,166	3,674
Bihar	1,098	55	39	59	41	36	41	23	23	37	18
Uttar Pradesh	901	804	612	599	450	566	690	613	840	908	580
Himachal Pradesh	1,125	1,188	1,082	946	919	975	888	1,258	1,127	1,388	1,391
TOTAL NORTH INDIA	233,525	273,305	273,246	305,257	297,563	317,348	332,331	352,687	368,161	369,808	380,578

* Provisional

NOTE :—(a) Including Mikir Hills and North Cachar.

(b) Including West Dinajpur.

(c) Including Cooch-Behar.

(b) SOUTH INDIA

(Quantity in thousand kg.)

Districts/States	1951	1961	1965	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	*1975	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	
Kanyakumari	..	—	267	244	257	234	219	247	262	207	193	200
Tirunelveli	..	—	444	550	783	821	768	858	720	1,087	1,041	1,406
Madurai	..	—	1,062	1,129	1,440	1,643	1,716	1,738	1,805	1,994	1,966	1,858
Coimbatore	..	—	13,913	16,848	17,200	17,544	18,040	18,434	17,947	18,481	18,497	18,096
Nilgiris	..	—	24,082	28,572	34,456	31,866	34,814	36,254	34,365	34,251	32,979	38,892
TOTAL TAMIL NADU	..	25,225	39,768	47,343	54,136	52,108	55,557	57,531	55,099	56,020	54,676	60,452
Cannanore	..	—	1,175	1,348	1,231	975	1,382	1,441	1,561	1,302	1,124	1,177
Palghat	..	—	720	834	951	967	1,147	975	1,337	1,122	987	1,175
Kozhikode	..	—	4,827	6,272	6,091	5,564	6,061	6,140	6,558	6,856	5,568	6,347
Malapuram (d)	..	—	—	—	—	—	136	138	128	18	70	148
Trichur	..	—	669	883	785	745	796	674	795	839	794	871
Ernakulam	..	—	46	62	53	51	72	67	—	—	—	—
Trivandrum	..	—	1,058	1,005	981	985	922	940	953	952	935	826
Quilon	..	—	1,878	1,998	1,566	1,697	1,662	1,648	1,221	1,262	1,083	1,128
Kottayam	..	—	29,172	31,165	29,142	29,946	30,586	30,706	645	494	319	527
Idukki (e)	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31,705	32,053	31,281	31,016
TOTAL KERALA	..	25,775	39,545	43,567	40,800	41,360	42,764	42,729	44,903	44,898	42,161	43,215
Chickmagalur	..	—	1,157	1,515	1,573	1,807	1,938	2,022	2,263	2,008	2,107	2,097
Coorg	..	—	192	228	237	257	268	273	340	324	314	270
Hassan	..	—	430	475	486	493	642	582	704	541	409	525
TOTAL KARNATAKA	..	874	1,779	2,218	2,296	2,557	2,848	2,877	3,307	2,873	2,830	2,892
TOTAL SOUTH INDIA	..	51,874	81,092	93,128	97,232	96,025	101,169	103,137	103,309	103,791	99,667	106,559
TOTAL ALL INDIA	..	285,399	354,397	366,374	402,489	393,588	418,516	435,468	455,996	471,952	489,475	487,137

* Provisional.

NOTE :—(d) New district formed since 1969 out of Kozhikode district.

(e) New district formed since 1972 out of Kottayam & Ernakulam districts.

Figures include both black and Green tea.

3. (iv) Production of Green tea in India.

(Quantity in thousand kg.)

Districts/States	1961	1965	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	*1975
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Darrang	314	6	153	371	568	528	526	548	406	556
Goalpara	—	—	—	77	79	—	65	841	220	149
Kamrup	176	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lakhimpur	—	—	—	8	—	10	16	146	163	185
Nowgong	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sibsagar (a)	43	44	50	81	57	62	65	108	113	91
Cachar	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL ASSAM	533	50	203	537	705	600	672	1,643	902	981
Darjeeling	69	—	—	58	88	—	—	—	—	—
Terai (b)	984	963	1,735	1,468	1,945	1,117	1,807	1,158	1,146	1,616
Dooars (c)	2,086	1,585	4,131	4,798	4,286	4,110	4,913	5,476	3,179	3,424
TOTAL W. BENGAL	3,139	2,548	5,866	6,324	6,319	5,227	6,720	6,634	4,325	5,040
Tripura	273	146	110	129	89	103	160	66	26	53
Bihar	51	39	57	40	36	40	22	22	1	1
Uttar Pradesh	632	317	443	396	355	420	227	333	181	193
Himachal Pradesh	934	553	674	785	517	274	475	763	800	800
TOTAL NORTH INDIA	5,552	3,714	7,353	8,211	8,021	6,664	8,276	9,461	6,235	7,068
Tirunelveli	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
Nilgiris	—	—	—	97	411	683	496	621	615	191
TOTAL TAMIL NADU	—	—	—	97	411	683	496	626	615	191
TOTAL SOUTH INDIA	—	—	—	97	411	683	496	626	615	191
TOTAL ALL INDIA	5,562	3,714	7,353	8,308	8,432	7,347	8,772	10,087	6,850	7,259

* Provisional.

(a) Including Mikir Hills and North Cachar.

(b) Including West Dinajpur.

(c) Including Cooch Behar.

3. (v) Production of tea in India by methods of manufacture.

(a) NORTH INDIA

(Quantity in m.kg)

Year	C. T. C.		Orthodox		Legg-cut		Green Tea		Total	
	Quantity	Per cent	Quantity	Per cent	Quantity	Per cent	Quantity	Per cent	Quantity	Per cent
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
1961	117.6	43.2	125.2	46.0	24.6	9.1	4.7	1.7	272.1	100.0
1965	158.4	58.2	87.1	32.0	23.5	8.6	3.2	1.2	272.2	100.0
1968	194.2	63.8	86.7	28.5	16.7	5.5	6.7	2.2	304.3	100.0
1969	195.2	65.8	79.0	26.6	15.0	5.1	7.4	2.5	296.6	100.0
1970	222.6	70.4	72.6	22.9	13.6	4.3	7.5	2.4	316.3	100.0
1971	210.2	63.4	103.5	31.2	11.3	3.4	6.4	2.0	331.4	100.0
1972	235.1	66.9	98.6	28.1	9.8	2.8	7.8	2.2	351.3	100.0
1973	254.3	69.3	102.5	27.9	1.5	0.4	8.7	2.4	367.0	100.0
1974	277.1	71.3	105.3	27.1	0.6	0.2	5.4	1.4	388.4	100.0

(b) SOUTH INDIA

1961	3.3	4.1	76.2	93.9	1.6	2.0	—	—	81.1	100.0
1965	10.4	11.2	79.5	85.4	3.2	3.4	—	—	93.1	100.0
1968	18.6	19.1	76.2	78.4	2.4	2.5	—	—	97.2	100.0
1969	22.3	23.2	72.0	75.0	1.6	1.7	0.1	0.1	96.0	100.0
1970	26.5	26.2	72.3	71.4	2.0	2.0	0.4	0.4	101.2	100.0
1971	28.9	28.0	71.4	69.3	2.1	2.0	0.7	0.7	103.1	100.0
1972	33.5	32.4	67.8	65.6	1.5	1.5	0.5	0.5	103.3	100.0
1973	34.8	33.5	67.1	64.7	1.2	1.2	0.7	0.6	103.8	100.0
1974	35.4	35.5	62.6	62.8	1.1	1.1	0.6	0.6	99.7	100.0

(c) ALL INDIA

1961	120.9	34.2	201.4	57.0	26.2	7.4	4.7	1.4	353.2	100.0
1965	168.8	46.2	166.6	45.6	26.7	7.3	3.2	0.9	365.3	100.0
1968	212.8	53.0	162.9	40.5	19.1	4.8	6.7	1.7	401.5	100.0
1969	217.5	55.4	150.8	38.5	16.6	4.2	7.5	1.9	392.6	100.0
1970	249.1	59.7	144.9	34.7	15.6	3.7	7.9	1.9	417.5	100.0
1971	239.1	55.0	174.9	40.3	13.4	3.1	7.1	1.6	434.5	100.0
1972	268.6	59.1	166.4	36.6	11.3	2.5	8.3	1.8	454.6	100.0
1973	289.1	61.4	169.6	36.0	2.7	0.6	9.4	2.0	470.8	100.0
1974	312.5	64.0	167.9	34.4	1.7	0.4	6.0	1.2	488.1	100.0

NOTE:—Production in Himachal Pradesh is excluded from the above tables.

3. (vi) Average yield rate in India.

(a) NORTH INDIA

(Figures in Kg/Hectare).

Districts/States	1951	1961	1965	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	*1975
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Darrang	1,063	1,177	1,174	1,239	1,196	1,248	1,336	1,436	1,551	1,598	1,538
Goalpara	1,102	1,071	1,019	943	934	1,031	1,158	1,237	1,396	1,392	1,360
Kamrup	615	804	816	823	843	874	942	1,027	1,273	1,250	1,220
Lakhimpur	1,193	1,460	1,349	1,477	1,513	1,507	1,605	1,650	1,746	1,760	1,760
Nowrang	729	1,012	1,084	1,190	1,043	1,225	1,165	1,343	1,173	1,438	1,364
Sibsagar (a)	924	1,046	993	994	999	1,046	1,065	1,140	1,172	1,238	1,217
Cachar	651	674	639	735	700	740	733	794	825	900	875
TOTAL ASSAM	966	1,123	1,072	1,146	1,141	1,178	1,227	1,298	1,360	1,416	1,393
Darjeeling	473	543	522	544	522	557	564	630	628	648	596
Terai (b)	759	990	935	1,055	964	1,117	1,203	1,177	1,245	1,315	1,197
Dooars (c)	1,171	1,222	1,200	1,321	1,173	1,337	1,359	1,417	1,426	1,546	1,470
TOTAL W. BENGAL	982	1,043	1,023	1,124	1,012	1,150	1,176	1,226	1,241	1,338	1,260
Tripura	392	532	481	491	514	461	544	553	706	768	672
Bihar	668	103	82	129	89	78	89	50	50	81	39
Uttar Pradesh	346	386	310	304	232	297	380	337	464	500	319
Himachal Pradesh	261	284	259	226	220	233	212	301	269	332	333
TOTAL NORTH INDIA	939	1,064	1,024	1,104	1,066	1,133	1,175	1,239	1,287	1,356	1,315

(b) SOUTH INDIA

(Figures in Kg/Hectare.)

Districts	1951	1961	1965	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	*1975
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Kanyakumari	..	592	526	534	486	455	510	541	428	399	413
Tirunelveli	..	989	1,282	1,728	1,739	1,577	1,686	1,192	1,640	1,428	1,903
Madurai	..	1,449	1,344	1,557	1,802	1,847	1,841	1,878	2,045	2,018	1,908
Coimbatore	..	1,357	1,671	1,703	1,722	1,792	1,833	1,798	1,859	1,850	1,806
Nilgiris	..	1,156	1,336	1,566	1,426	1,521	1,601	1,513	1,490	1,423	1,662
TOTAL TAMIL NADU	..	756	1,215	1,426	1,594	1,515	1,606	1,661	1,586	1,599	1,698
Cannanore	..	811	889	815	649	920	957	1,036	861	743	779
Palghat	..	1,254	1,453	1,609	1,612	1,877	1,535	2,092	1,748	1,491	1,775
Kozhikode	..	1,203	1,561	1,514	1,382	1,561	1,585	1,690	1,765	1,431	1,631
Malapuram (d)	..	—	—	—	—	782	793	736	103	402	851
Trichur	..	1,668	2,102	1,685	1,621	1,734	1,468	1,823	1,924	1,821	1,998
Ernakulam	..	286	351	361	347	490	456	—	—	—	—
Trivandrum	..	978	963	910	913	854	889	891	890	875	773
Quilon	..	626	647	535	589	597	617	464	498	454	509
Kottayam	..	1,002	647	1,036	1,095	1,136	1,148	239	190	128	224
Idikki (e)	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,306	1,321	1,290	1,289
TOTAL KERALA	..	776	994	1,091	1,050	1,087	1,139	1,146	1,202	1,209	1,142
Chickmagalur	..	991	1,280	1,291	1,488	1,591	1,655	1,847	1,650	1,719	1,702
Coorg	..	1,079	1,274	1,215	1,266	1,307	1,332	1,659	1,580	1,532	1,337
Hassan	..	960	1,060	1,085	1,113	1,449	1,314	1,589	1,221	923	1,531
TOTAL KARNATAKA	..	514	992	1,225	1,234	1,375	1,526	1,539	1,766	1,540	1,510
TOTAL SOUTH INDIA	..	760	1,091	1,243	1,302	1,292	1,367	1,398	1,397	1,402	1,344
TOTAL ALL INDIA	..	901	1,070	1,072	1,146	1,114	1,182	1,221	1,271	1,311	1,353
* Provisional:											

- Note :—* (a) Including Mikir Hills and North Cachar.
 (b) Including West Dinajpur.
 (c) Including Cooch Bihar.
 (d) New dist. formed out of Kozhikode dist.
 (e) New dist. formed out of Kottayam & Ernakulam dist.

3. (vii) Excise Zone-wise Area, Production and yield rate of Tea in India.

(a) NORTH INDIA

Revenue Units	Area in hectare as on			Production in thousand kg.			Yield in kg/Hectare		
	31.3.73	31.3.74	*31.3.75	1973	1974	*1975	1973	1974	*1975
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
Goalpara ..	2,172	2,182	2,223	3,032	3,037	3,023	1,396	1,392	1,360
Cachar ..	31,231	31,422	31,496	25,751	28,286	27,574	825	900	875
Tripura ..	5,463	5,421	5,467	3,857	4,166	3,674	578	768	672
United milkir hills & North Cachar ..	1,336	1,361	1,365	1,040	1,080	998	778	794	731
Siliguri sub-division of Darjeeling district ..	10,075	10,105	10,195	12,765	13,528	12,477	1,267	1,339	1,224
West Dinajpur ..	274	273	273	260	275	254	949	1,007	930
Cooch Behar ..	192	199	199	330	360	312	1,719	1,809	1,568
Simulbari & Marionbari T.E. in Kurseong Sub-Division of Darjeeling district ..	515	515	515	496	526	417	963	1,021	810
Kalimpong Sub-Division of Darjeeling district ..	1,157	1,155	1,155	531	534	526	457	462	455
Bihar ..	459	459	459	23	37	18	50	81	39
Uttar Pradesh ..	1,810	1,817	1,816	840	908	580	464	500	319
Himachal Pradesh ..	4,183	4,183	4,183	1,126	1,388	1,391	269	332	333
TOTAL OF ZONE—I ..	58,867	59,092	59,346	50,051	54,125	51,244	850	916	863
Nowgong ..	6,520	6,575	6,584	7,650	9,456	8,981	1,173	1,438	1,364
Kamrup ..	2,721	2,775	2,781	3,463	3,470	3,392	1,273	1,250	1,220
Mangaldai Sub-Division of Darrang district ..	8,784	9,097	9,236	14,940	15,746	16,849	1,701	1,731	1,824
Jalpaiguri ..	59,796	59,452	59,662	85,224	91,886	87,713	1,425	1,546	1,470
TOTAL OF ZONE—II ..	77,821	77,899	78,263	111,277	120,558	116,935	1,430	1,548	1,494
Kurseong Sub-Division of Darjeeling district (excluding Simulbari and Marionbari T.E. and Sadar Sub-Division of Darjeeling district) ..	17,016	16,525	16,785	10,882	10,919	10,161	640	661	605
TOTAL OF ZONE—III ..	17,016	16,525	16,785	10,882	10,919	10,161	640	661	605
Darrang (excluding Mangaldai Sub-Division) ..	22,519	22,646	23,167	33,189	34,981	33,001	1,474	1,545	1,424
Lakhimpur ..	58,467	59,040	59,553	102,057	103,884	104,820	1,746	1,760	1,760
Sibsagar ..	51,363	52,310	52,389	60,705	65,341	64,417	1,182	1,249	1,230
TOTAL OF ZONE—V ..	132,349	133,996	135,109	195,951	204,206	202,238	1,481	1,524	1,497
TOTAL OF NORTH INDIA ..	286,053	287,512	289,503	368,161	389,808	380,578	1,287	1,356	1,315

(b) SOUTH INDIA

Revenue Units	Area in hectares as on			Production in thousand kg.			Yield in kg/Hectare		
	31.3.73	31.3.74	*31.3.75	1973	1974	*1975	1973	1974	*1975
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
Gudalur Taluk in Nilgiris ..	5,133	5,228	5,219	8,584	7,656	8,878	1,672	1,464	1,701
Kanyakumari District ..	484	484	484	197	193	201	407	399	415
Tirunelveli District ..	663	729	738	1,059	1,041	1,406	1,597	1,428	1,905
Peermade Taluk of Idukki District ..	12,531	12,471	12,443	17,997	15,821	16,157	1,436	1,269	1,299
Thodupuzha Taluk of Idukki District ..	121	120	121	83	62	53	686	517	438
Meenachal, Kanjirapally and Changanasserry Taluks of Kottayam District ..	2,596	2,492	2,352	509	319	527	196	128	224
Ernakulam District ..	30	30	30	—	—	—	—	—	—
Trivandrum District ..	1,070	1,069	1,070	976	935	826	912	875	772
Quilon District ..	2,534	2,388	2,216	1,297	1,083	1,128	512	454	509
Cannanore District ..	1,513	1,513	1,513	1,339	1,124	1,177	885	743	778
Kozikode District ..	3,884	3,891	3,891	7,047	5,568	6,346	1,814	1,431	1,631
Trichur District ..	436	436	436	861	794	871	1,975	1,821	1,998
Palghat District ..	642	662	662	1,142	987	1,175	1,779	1,491	1,775
Malappuram District ..	174	174	174	21	70	148	121	402	851
TOTAL OF ZONE—I ..	31,811	31,687	31,349	41,112	35,653	38,893	1,292	1,125	1,241
Devikulam Taluk in Idukki District ..	10,008	10,046	9,921	12,746	12,863	12,285	1,274	1,280	1,238
Udumbancholai Taluk in Idukki District ..	1,606	1,615	1,585	2,107	2,535	2,522	1,312	1,570	1,591
Hassan District ..	443	443	343	571	409	525	1,289	923	1,531
Chickmagalur District ..	1,217	1,226	1,232	2,117	2,107	2,096	1,740	1,719	1,701
Coimbatore District ..	9,940	10,002	10,019	18,028	18,497	18,096	1,814	1,849	1,806
Coorg District ..	205	205	202	342	314	270	1,668	1,532	1,337
Madurai District ..	976	973	974	1,941	1,966	1,858	1,989	2,021	1,908
TOTAL OF ZONE II ..	24,395	24,510	24,275	37,852	38,691	37,652	1,552	1,579	1,551
Nilgiri District (Excluding Gudalur Taluk) ..	17,849	17,954	18,176	24,827	25,323	30,014	1,391	1,410	1,651
TOTAL OF ZONE IV ..	17,849	17,954	18,176	24,827	25,323	30,014	1,391	1,410	1,651
TOTAL OF SOUTH INDIA ..	74,055	74,151	73,800	103,791	99,667	106,559	1,402	1,344	1,444
TOTAL ALL INDIA ..	360,108	361,663	363,303	471,952	489,475	487,137	1,311	1,353	1,341

* Provisional

Note: —Devikulam, Udumbancholai and Peermade Taluk were formerly in Kattyam District now changed to Idukki District from 1972; Thodupuzha Taluk formerly in Ernakulam District now changed to Idukki District from 1972.

3. (viii) Size-wise area and production of tea in India.

(a) NORTH INDIA

(Area as on 31st March, 1974 and Production during 1974)

District	Up to 5 Hectares (1)			Above 5 Hectares and Below 50 Hectares (2)			Above 50 Hectares and Below 100 Hectares (3)			Above 100 Hectares and Below 200 Hectares (4)		
	No. of Estates	Area in Hectares	Production in. th. kg.	No. of Estates	Area in Hectares	Production in. th. kg.	No. of Estates	Area in Hectares	Production in. th. kg.	No. of Estates	Area in Hectares	Production in. th. kg.
Darrang	—	—	—	4	87	3	6	471	302	12	1,683	2,247
Goalpara	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	680	606
Kamrup	—	—	—	3	90	8	1	61	—	5	761	384
Lakhimpur	6	15	23	29	674	976	28	2,132	3,283	55	7,900	14,249
Nowrang	—	—	—	5	206	160	2	156	173	2	321	333
Sibsagar	8	24	2	57	1,585	1,525	49	3,670	4,421	46	6,092	6,492
Cachar	—	—	—	9	334	39	10	575	262	22	2,861	1,753
TOTAL ASSAM	14	39	25	107	2,976	2,711	96	7,065	8,441	147	20,298	26,064
Darjeeling	6	11	12	7	217	44	10	745	391	34	4,882	3,147
Terai	—	—	—	1	16	12	3	250	314	19	2,857	3,610
Dooars	—	—	—	2	41	21	3	241	213	17	2,727	3,498
TOTAL W. BENGAL	6	11	12	10	274	77	16	1,236	918	70	10,466	10,255
Tripura	1	4	—	7	207	50	20	1,469	511	24	3,335	3,228
Bihar	—	—	—	1	38	23	—	—	—	1	134	14
U.P.	2	6	—	17	304	9	7	554	42	3	466	155
TOTAL OTHERS	3	10	—	25	549	82	27	2,023	553	28	3,935	3,397
TOTAL NORTH INDIA*	23	60	37	142	3,799	2,861	139	10,324	9,912	245	34,699	39,716

* Excluding Himachal Pradesh.

(a) North India (Continued)

(Area as on 31st March, 1974 and Production during 1974)

Districts	Above 200 Hectares and below 400 Hectares (5)			Area above 400 Hectares (6)			Total North India (7)		
	No. of Estates	Area in Hectares	Production in. th. kg.	No. of Estates	Area in Hectares	Production in th. kg.	No. of Estates	Area in Hectares	Production in. th. kg.
Darrang ..	42	12,988	19,076	29	16,514	29,099	93	31,743	50,727
Goalpara ..	5	1,503	2,431	—	—	—	10	2,182	3,037
Kamrup ..	3	752	980	2	1,110	2,098	14	2,775	3,470
Lakhimpur ..	63	17,872	32,113	54	30,448	53,240	235	59,040	103,884
Nowrang ..	8	2,218	2,901	6	3,673	5,889	23	6,575	9,456
Sibsagar ..	60	17,887	22,456	46	24,412	31,525	266	53,671	66,421
Cachar ..	50	13,876	12,751	22	13,777	13,481	113	31,422	28,286
TOTAL ASSAM ..	231	67,096	92,708	159	89,934	135,332	754	187,408	265,281
Darjeeling ..	33	8,734	5,860	7	3,090	1,999	97	17,679	11,453
Terai ..	21	5,925	7,774	4	1,945	2,619	48	10,893	14,329
Dooars ..	60	18,452	24,933	70	38,191	63,581	152	59,652	92,246
TOTAL W. BENGAL ..	114	33,111	38,567	81	43,126	68,199	297	88,224	118,028
Tripura ..	2	406	377	—	—	—	54	5,421	4,166
Bihar ..	1	287	—	—	—	—	3	459	37
U.P. ..	2	487	702	—	—	—	31	1,817	908
TOTAL OTHERS ..	5	1,180	1,079	—	—	—	88	7,697	5,111
TOTAL NORTH INDIA	350	101,387	132,354	240	133,060	203,531	1,139	283,329	388,420

* Excluding Himachal Pradesh

(b) SOUTH INDIA

State and Districts	Up to 5 Hectares (1)			Above 5 and below 50 Hectares (2)			Above 50 and below 100 hectares (3)			Above 100 and below 200 hectares (4)		
	No. of Estates	Area in Hectares	Production in. th. kg.	No. of Estates	Area in Hectares	Production in. th. kg.	No. of Estates	Area in Hectare	Production in. th. kg.	No. of Estates	Area in Hectares	Production in. th. kg.
	—	—	—	5	138	20	2	111	10	1	176	4
Cannanore ..	—	—	—	1	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ernakulam ..	2	3	—	32	638	288	9	702	322	19	2,834	3,338
Idduki ..	51	95	—	61	661	319	2	139	—	1	106	—
Kottayam ..	3,751	1,586	—	5	94	68	1	52	52	4	560	755
Khozhikode ..	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	174	70
Malapuram ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	310	298
Palghat ..	28	21	—	1	10	1	4	311	191	4	473	162
Quilon ..	86	114	—	18	267	74	—	—	—	—	—	—
Trichur ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	95	68	1	157	47
Trivandrum ..	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL KERALA ..	3,920	1,823	—	123	1,835	770	19	1,410	643	33	4,790	4,674
Coimbatore ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	88	46	2	331	479
Kanyakumari ..	1	2	—	3	86	33	2	183	119	—	—	—
Madurai ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	87	68	—	—	—
Nilgiris ..	6,079	5,854	—	344	3,834	1,642	20	1,434	2,319	24	3,699	8,492
Tirunelveli ..	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	180	—
TOTAL TAMIL NADU ..	6,081	5,860	—	347	3,920	1,675	24	1,792	2,552	27	4,210	8,971
Chickmagalur ..	2	5	—	4	73	35	1	62	66	4	626	1,108
Coorg ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hassan ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL KARNATAKA ..	2	5	—	4	73	35	1	62	66	4	626	1,108
TOTAL SOUTH INDIA ..	10,003	7,688	—	474	5,828	2,480	44	3,264	3,261	64	9,626	14,753

(b) SOUTH INDIA (Continued)

(Area as on 31st March, 1974 and production during 1974)

District	Above 200 below 400 Hectares (5)			Above 400 Hectares (6)			Total South India (7)		
	No. of Estates	Area in Hectares	Production in. th. kg.	No. of Estates	Area in Hectares	Production in. th. kg.	No. of Estates	Area in Hectares	Production in. th. kg.
Cannanore	4	1,088	1,090	—	—	—	12	1,513	1,124
Ernakulam	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	30	—
Idduki	47	13,831	18,230	12	6,152	9,103	170	24,252	31,281
Kottayam	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,815	2,492	319
Khozhikode	1	278	1,300	5	2,906	3,393	17	3,891	5,568
Malappuram	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	174	70
Palghat	1*	321	688	—	—	—	32	662	987
Quilon	3	806	226	1	417	430	116	2,388	1,083
Trichur	—	—	—	1	436	794	1	436	794
Trivandrum	3	814	820	—	—	—	6	1,069	935
TOTAL KERALA	59	17,138	22,354	19	9,911	13,720	4,173	36,907	42,161
Coimbatore	19	5,750	10,612	9	3,833	7,360	31	10,002	18,497
Kanyakumari	1	213	41	—	—	—	7	484	193
Madurai	3	886	1,898	—	—	—	4	973	1,966
Nilgiris	14	4,159	9,963	8	4,202	10,563	6,489	23,182	32,979
Tirunelveli	2	545	1,041	—	—	—	4	729	1,041
TOTAL TAMIL NADU	39	11,553	23,555	17	8,035	17,923	6,535	35,370	54,676
Chickmagalur	2	460	898	—	—	—	13	1,226	2,107
Coorg	1	205	314	—	—	—	1	205	314
Hassan	—	—	409	1	443	—	1	443	409
TOTAL KARNATAKA	3	665	1,621	1	443	—	15	1,874	2,830
TOTAL SOUTH INDIA	101	29,356	47,530	37	18,389	31,643	10,723	74,151	99,667

Note : — (i) No. of tea estates and area relate to 31st March, 1974.
(ii) Production in th. kg. relates to Calendar Year, 1974.
(iii) Areas on 31st March, 1974 as well as production during 1974 classified according to the Size of the estates do not agree with the actual figures in Table No. 2 (i) and 3(i) because of difference in coverage.

(b) SOUTH INDIA (Continued)

(Area as on 31st March, 1974 and production during 1974)

District	Above 200 below 400 Hectares (5)			Above 400 Hectares (6)			Total South India (7)		
	No. of Estates	Area in Hectares	Production in. th. kg.	No. of Estates	Area in Hectares	Production in. th. kg.	No. of Estates	Area in Hectares	Production in. th. kg.
Cannanore	4	1,088	1,090	—	—	—	12	1,513	1,124
Ernakulam	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	30	—
Idduki	47	13,831	18,230	12	6,152	9,103	170	24,252	31,281
Kottayam	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,815	2,492	319
Khozhikode	1	278	1,300	5	2,906	3,393	17	3,891	5,568
Malappuram	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	174	70
Palghat	1*	321	688	—	—	—	32	662	987
Quilon	3	806	226	1	417	430	116	2,388	1,083
Trichur	—	—	—	1	436	794	1	436	794
Trivandrum	3	814	820	—	—	—	6	1,069	935
TOTAL KERALA	59	17,138	22,354	19	9,911	13,720	4,173	36,907	42,161
Coimbatore	19	5,750	10,612	9	3,833	7,360	31	10,002	18,497
Kanyakumari	1	213	41	—	—	—	7	484	193
Madurai	3	886	1,898	—	—	—	4	973	1,966
Nilgiris	14	4,159	9,963	8	4,202	10,563	6,489	23,182	32,979
Tirunelveli	2	545	1,041	—	—	—	4	729	1,041
TOTAL TAMIL NADU	39	11,553	23,555	17	8,035	17,923	6,535	35,370	54,676
Chickmagalur	2	460	898	—	—	—	13	1,226	2,107
Coorg	1	205	314	—	—	—	1	205	314
Hassan	—	—	409	1	443	—	1	443	409
TOTAL KARNATAKA	3	665	1,621	1	443	—	15	1,874	2,830
TOTAL SOUTH INDIA	101	29,356	47,530	37	18,389	31,643	10,723	74,151	99,667

Note : — (i) No. of tea estates and area relate to 31st March, 1974.
(ii) Production in th. kg. relates to Calendar Year, 1974.
(iii) Areas on 31st March, 1974 as well as production during 1974 classified according to the Size of the estates do not agree with the actual figures in Table No. 2 (i) and 3(i) because of difference in coverage.

3. (ix) Area under different age group of bushe as on 31.3.75.

(a) NORTH INDIA

(Figures in hectares).

Districts	Below 5 years	5 to 10 years	11 to 20 years	21 to 30 years	31 to 40 years	41 to 50 years	Over 50 years	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Darrang	2,549	4,187	5,257	2,842	2,088	3,777	10,816	31,516
Goalpara	188	296	315	66	139	702	486	2,192
Kamrup	208	561	141	254	292	287	999	2,742
Lakhimpur	4,300	6,769	10,485	6,745	6,001	7,916	15,838	58,054
Nowgong	301	628	1,319	1,118	995	425	1,717	6,503
Sibsagar (a)	4,857	7,254	8,819	6,362	5,986	4,736	13,057	51,071
Cachar	1,895	2,761	3,251	2,638	2,815	3,739	13,087	30,186
TOTAL ASSAM	14,298	22,456	29,587	20,025	18,316	21,582	56,000	182,264
Terai (b)	540	1,085	1,635	865	1,124	1,806	3,728	10,783
Darjeeling	217	667	499	459	879	1,266	13,689	17,676
Dooars	2,332	6,060	9,227	3,497	3,546	6,104	27,795	58,561
Cooch Behar	—	—	106	93	—	—	—	199
TOTAL WEST BENGAL	3,089	7,812	11,467	4,914	5,549	9,176	45,212	87,219
Tripura	230	642	836	1,062	954	1,162	536	5,442
Uttar Pradesh	—	—	—	—	—	62	1,714	1,776
Bihar	1	4	45	70	60	77	203	459
TOTAL NORTH INDIA*	17,618	30,914	41,935	26,071	24,879	32,059	103,685	277,161

(a) Includes United Mikir Hills

(b) Including West Dinajpur

* Excluding H.P.

(b) SOUTH INDIA

State/District	Below 5 years	5 to 10 years	10 to 20 years	21 to 30 years	31 to 40 years	41 to 50 years	Over 50 years	Total	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	
Cannanore	..	4	24	113	22	111	975	264	1,513
Ernakulam	..	—	—	6	3	21	—	—	30
Idukki	..	137	466	952	1,002	1,441	8,130	11,883	24,011
Kottayam	..	195	871	725	289	191	69	10	2,350
Kozhikode	..	30	88	90	156	482	415	2,630	3,891
Malappuram	..	—	—	—	—	—	174	—	174
Palghat	..	35	36	52	36	27	451	25	662
Quilon	..	1	5	74	80	516	600	935	2,211
Trichur	..	—	11	45	14	—	178	188	436
Trivandrum	..	—	21	5	173	12	222	636	1,069
TOTAL KERALA	..	402	1,522	2,062	1,775	2,801	11,214	16,571	36,347
Coimbatore	..	332	396	254	338	547	3,454	4,677	9,998
Kanyakumari	..	10	3	13	—	43	152	263	484
Madurai	..	90	231	284	54	264	50	—	973
Nilgiris	..	1,531	3,423	2,698	1,588	3,505	4,289	6,253	23,287
Triunelveli	..	257	75	41	175	191	—	—	739
TOTAL TAMIL NADU	..	2,220	4,128	3,290	2,155	4,550	7,945	11,193	35,481
Chickmagalur	..	16	13	44	26	551	579	—	1,229
Coorg	..	6	21	6	—	—	—	169	202
Hassan	..	13	—	—	6	5	319	—	343
TOTAL KARNATAKA	..	35	34	50	32	556	898	169	1,774
TOTAL SOUTH INDIA	..	2,657	5,684	5,402	3,962	7,907	20,057	27,933	73,602
TOTAL ALL INDIA	..	20,275	36,598	47,337	30,033	32,786	52,116	131,618	350,763

3. (x) Area, production and yield rate of Indian tea

Year		Area in hectares	Production in th. kgs	Avg. yield in kg/hectare	Year	Area in hectares	Production in th. kgs	Avg. yield in kg/hectare
1915	..	256,951	168,830	657	1945	308,922	229,038	741
1916	..	262,353	167,973	640	1946	309,256	246,068	796
1917	..	269,960	168,419	624	1947	309,986	227,328	822
1918	..	274,592	172,575	629	1948	310,798	262,092	843
1919	..	279,948	171,031	611	1949	312,398	236,753	850
1920	..	284,922	165,645	549	1950	315,656	278,212	881
1921	..	286,924	124,405	434	1951	316,870	285,399	901
1922	..	286,597	141,359	493	1952	317,916	278,671	877
1923	..	287,816	170,260	592	1953	318,642	278,777	875
1924	..	289,232	170,215	588	1954	319,478	295,519	925
1925	..	294,474	164,886	559	1955	320,238	307,704	961
1926	..	299,233	178,233	595	1956	320,588	308,719	963
1927	..	305,939	177,320	579	1957	323,285	310,802	961
1928	..	313,994	183,322	584	1958	325,357	325,225	1000
1929	..	318,892	196,336	615	1959	326,494	325,955	998
1930	..	325,177	177,393	546	1960	330,738	321,077	961
1931	..	326,512	178,755	547	1961	331,229	354,397	1,070
1932	..	327,574	196,711	601	1962	332,524	346,735	1,043
1933	..	331,000	174,033	526	1963	334,036	346,413	1,037
1934	..	334,406	181,099	541	1964	337,874	372,485	1,102
1935	..	336,572	178,912	531	1965	341,762	366,374	1,072
1936	..	337,553	179,252	531	1966	345,256	375,983	1,089
1937	..	337,630	195,160	578	1967	347,653	384,759	1,107
1938	..	337,414	204,963	608	1968	351,065	402,489	1,146
1939	..	336,901	205,296	610	1969	353,359	393,588	1,114
1940	..	337,034	210,415	624	1970	354,133	418,517	1,182
1941	..	339,832	226,844	668	1971	356,516	435,468	1,221
1942	..	310,081	233,502	752	1972	358,675	455,996	1,271
1943	..	309,919	237,834	768	1973	360,108	471,952	1,311
1944	..	308,518	213,856	693	1974	361,663	489,475	1,353
					1975*	363,303	487,137	1,341

* Provisional

Note : Figures prior to 1947 relate to combined figures of India and present Bangladesh.

4. (i) (A) Districtwise sales at Calcutta auctions.

(a) LEAF

(Quantity in thousand kg.)

Years	Assam	Cachar	Darjeeling	Dooars	Terai	Tripura	Green tea	Others	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
1950-51	52,786	4,299	2,538	13,295	1,976	307	—	6	75,207
1960-61	49,469	7,698	7,870	27,238	4,809	1,228	—	3	98,315
1965-66	54,301	7,401	7,318	24,377	4,854	1,345	22	4	99,622
1969-70	74,456	5,441	7,080	21,577	3,155	1,756	14	—	113,479
1970-71	65,471	3,095	8,243	20,802	3,657	1,504	14	—	102,786
1971-72	69,193	1,656	8,141	22,803	3,680	1,300	41	—	106,814
1972-73	79,192	2,064	8,724	23,227	3,210	1,336	22	26	117,801
1973-74	70,923	1,126	8,950	19,138	3,440	1,446	23	109	105,155
1974-75	79,228	1,376	9,310	24,090	3,736	1,426	4	84	119,254
1975-76	87,986	1,408	8,472	25,973	3,290	1,101	—	185	128,415

(b) DUST

1950-51	12,263	2,511	386	8,078	723	122	4	—	24,087
1960-61	24,007	2,976	409	9,293	853	273	—	—	37,811
1965-66	32,096	4,258	351	16,958	1,415	246	—	1	55,325
1969-70	43,460	4,924	368	17,922	1,283	288	*	—	68,245
1970-71	31,131	2,783	457	14,355	1,283	257	*	—	50,266
1971-72	47,420	1,231	447	12,655	1,084	239	1	—	43,077
1972-73	35,726	1,936	571	17,678	1,368	307	—	—	57,586
1973-74	34,633	1,392	465	13,752	1,404	315	—	2	51,963
1974-75	31,953	1,517	455	14,364	1,296	365	—	57	50,007
1975-76	30,475	701	413	13,443	1,185	273	—	74	46,564

(c) COMBINED

1950-51	65,049	6,810	2,924	21,373	2,699	429	4	6	99,294
1960-61	73,476	10,674	8,279	36,531	5,662	1,501	—	3	136,126
1965-66	86,397	11,659	7,669	41,335	6,269	1,591	22	5	154,947
1969-70	117,916	10,365	7,448	39,499	4,438	2,044	14	—	181,724
1970-71	96,602	5,878	8,700	35,157	4,940	1,761	14	—	153,052
1971-72	96,613	2,887	8,588	35,458	4,764	1,539	42	—	149,891
1972-73	114,918	4,000	9,295	40,905	4,578	1,643	22	26	175,387
1973-74	105,556	2,518	9,415	32,890	4,844	1,761	23	111	157,118
1974-75	111,181	2,893	9,765	38,454	5,032	1,791	4	141	169,261
1975-76	118,461	2,109	8,885	39,416	4,475	1,374	—	259	174,979

*Denotes below 500 kg.

(B) Districtwise prices at Calcutta auctions.

(a) LEAF

(RS/Kg)

Years	Assam	Cachar	Darjeeling	Dooars	Terai	Tripura	Green tea	Others	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
1950-51	4.65	3.81	5.82	3.95	3.99	3.70	—	3.75	4.52
1960-61	5.79	4.70	6.98	4.96	4.86	4.66	—	5.35	5.51
1965-66	5.87	4.90	9.01	5.26	5.15	4.52	6.39	4.87	5.83
1969-70	6.42	5.03	11.68	5.28	5.28	4.57	4.97	—	6.41
1970-71	7.21	5.54	12.55	5.99	5.91	5.17	5.50	—	7.27
1971-72	7.35	5.86	12.00	6.19	6.24	5.75	5.65	—	7.38
1972-73	7.03	5.22	12.58	5.93	5.74	4.95	8.33	5.23	7.14
1973-74	7.69	5.77	14.23	6.37	6.28	5.47	5.63	4.53	7.91
1974-75	11.87	8.84	17.37	9.49	9.52	8.42	8.25	7.17	11.67
1975-76	12.03	9.61	17.54	10.31	10.14	8.80	—	8.20	11.94

(b) DUST

1950-51	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	3.73
1960-61	5.56	4.52	5.16	4.88	4.60	4.37	—	—	5.28
1965-66	5.64	4.90	5.59	5.16	4.94	4.33	—	3.89	5.41
1969-70	6.01	4.95	6.19	5.23	5.09	4.23	3.00	—	5.71
1970-71	6.50	5.43	6.50	5.73	5.63	4.85	2.45	—	6.20
1971-72	6.80	5.74	6.59	6.00	5.94	5.29	3.24	—	6.51
1972-73	6.51	5.04	6.40	5.67	5.33	4.46	—	—	6.17
1973-74	7.02	6.16	7.36	6.29	6.09	5.39	—	4.86	6.77
1974-75	9.66	8.62	9.49	8.90	8.81	7.90	—	6.96	9.37
1975-76	10.65	9.51	10.70	9.88	9.62	8.80	—	7.83	10.37

(c) COMBINED

1950-51	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	4.32
1960-61	5.71	4.65	6.89	4.94	4.82	4.61	—	5.35	5.45
1965-66	5.78	4.90	8.85	5.21	5.10	4.49	6.39	4.97	5.68
1969-70	6.27	4.99	11.40	5.26	5.23	4.52	4.96	—	6.15
1970-71	6.98	5.49	12.23	5.89	5.84	5.12	5.49	—	6.92
1971-72	7.19	5.81	11.72	6.12	6.17	5.68	5.60	—	7.13
1972-73	6.87	5.13	12.20	5.82	5.62	4.86	8.33	5.23	6.82
1973-74	7.47	5.99	13.89	6.34	6.22	5.46	5.63	4.54	7.53
1974-75	11.23	8.72	17.00	9.27	9.34	8.31	8.25	7.08	10.99
1975-76	11.68	9.58	17.22	10.16	10.00	8.80	—	8.09	11.52

NOTE :—From 1950-51 figures include private sales. From 1960-61 the averages are inclusive of Excise duty.

4 (ii). Calcutta Sales—

(a) DISTRICT-WISE SALE AVERAGES LEAF AND DUST COMBINED

(Seasonal years)

(Quantity sold and average price Rs/kg.)

District	1971-72		1972-73		1973-74		1974-75		1975-76	
	Tonnes	Average Rs. P.	Tonnes	Average						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
ASSAM :										
C.T.C.	..	52,328	6.79	62,683	6.57	55,822	7.12	57,066	9.82	52,117
Orthodox	..	44,285	7.67	52,235	7.23	49,734	7.85	54,114	12.72	66,344
TOTAL	..	96,613	7.19	114,918	6.87	105,556	7.47	111,180	11.23	118,461
CACHAR :										
C.T.C.	..	2,023	5.78	3,036	5.20	1,745	6.18	2,528	8.71	1,543
Orthodox	..	863	5.89	953	4.93	772	5.84	335	8.78	566
Legg-cut	..	1	5.77	11	3.31	1	5.11	—	—	—
TOTAL	..	2,887	5.81	4,000	5.13	2,518	5.99	2,893	8.72	2,109
DARJEELING	..	8,588	11.72	9,295	12.20	9,415	13.89	9,765	17.00	8,885
DOOARS :										
C.T.C.	..	21,177	6.04	27,964	5.81	22,979	6.39	29,675	9.06	28,300
Orthodox	..	10,973	6.30	9,136	5.93	8,909	6.22	8,444	10.00	10,787
Legg-cut	..	3,308	5.99	3,805	5.56	1,001	6.15	336	9.08	329
TOTAL	..	35,458	6.12	40,905	5.82	32,889	6.34	38,455	9.27	39,416
TERAI :										
C.T.C.	..	2,541	5.99	2,629	5.46	2,717	6.25	3,023	9.05	2,379
Orthodox	..	2,223	6.38	1,949	5.82	2,127	6.19	2,009	9.77	2,096
Legg-cut	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	..	4,764	6.17	4,578	5.62	4,844	6.22	5,032	9.34	4,475
TRIPURA	..	1,539	5.68	1,643	4.86	1,761	5.46	1,791	8.31	1,374
GREEN TEA	..	42	5.60	22	8.33	23	5.63	4	8.25	—
OTHERS	..	—	—	26	5.23	111	4.54	141	7.08	259
GRAND TOTAL	..	149,891	7.13	175,387	6.82	157,117	7.53	169,261	10.99	174,979
										11.52

Source : Calcutta Tea Market Report.

4 (ii). Calcutta Sales—

(b). ACCORDING TO TYPE OF MANUFACTURE (LEAF AND DUST COMBINED)

(Seasonal years).

(Quantity sold and average price Rs/kg)

	1971-72		1972-73		1973-74		1974-75		1975-76	
	Tonnes	Average Rs. P.	Tonnes	Average Rs. P.	Tonnes	Average Rs. P.	Tonnes	Average Rs. P.	Tonnes	Average Rs. P.
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
C.T.C.	78,069	6.54	96,312	6.27	83,263	6.87	92,322	9.52	84,649	10.57
ORTHODOX	59,883	7.29	65,942	6.92	63,414	7.47	66,833	12.14	81,116	11.89
LEGG-CUT	3,309	5.99	3,816	5.55	1,002	6.15	336	9.08	329	9.75
DARJEELING	8,588	11.72	9,295	12.20	9,415	13.89	9,765	17.00	8,885	17.22
GREEN TEA	42	5.60	22	8.33	23	5.63	4	8.25	—	—
TOTAL	149,891	7.13	175,387	6.82	157,117	7.53	169,261	10.99	174,979	11.52

Source : Calcutta Tea Market Report.

4 (iii). Excise Zonewise sales at Calcutta auctions.

(a) LEAF

Excise Zone	1971-72		1972-73		1973-74		1974-75		1975-76		
	Quantity (th. kg.)	Price (Rs./kg.)									
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
I	9,054	6.12	8,979	5.60	7,987	6.09	9,144	9.46	8,519	10.01	
II	32,477	6.51	35,010	6.27	29,249	6.69	35,780	10.21	37,216	10.72	
III	7,949	12.51	8,611	12.67	8,910	14.27	9,166	17.48	8,308	17.67	
V	57,334	7.40	65,201	7.08	59,009	7.79	65,164	11.95	74,372	12.12	
TOTAL	..	106,814	7.38	117,801	7.14	105,155	7.91	119,254	11.67	128,415	11.94

(b) DUST

I	3,317	5.78	4,396	5.13	3,648	6.06	4,092	8.61	2,918	9.44	
II	15,586	6.09	21,294	5.74	16,894	6.37	17,455	8.99	16,036	9.97	
III	299	7.22	474	6.76	439	7.48	390	9.73	356	10.92	
V	23,875	6.86	31,422	6.58	30,982	7.06	28,070	9.71	27,254	10.69	
TOTAL	..	43,077	6.51	57,586	6.17	51,963	6.77	50,007	9.37	46,564	10.37

(c) COMBINED

I	12,371	6.03	13,375	5.45	11,635	6.08	13,236	9.20	11,437	9.86	
II	48,062	6.37	56,305	6.07	46,143	6.57	53,235	9.81	53,252	10.49	
III	8,248	11.97	9,085	12.36	9,349	13.95	9,556	17.16	8,664	17.39	
V	81,210	7.24	96,622	6.92	89,991	7.54	93,234	11.28	101,626	11.74	
TOTAL	..	149,891	7.13	175,387	6.82	157,118	7.53	169,261	10.99	174,979	11.52

4 (iv). Monthly sales at Calcutta auctions.

(a) LEAF

Months	Quantity (th. kg.)			Price (Rs./kg.)		
	1973-74	1974-75	1975-76	1973-74	1974-75	1975-76
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
April	..	2,010	2,325	1,917	11.70	12.52
May	..	3,854	5,519	5,663	8.21	11.21
June	..	6,595	7,130	8,718	9.02	13.34
July	..	12,718	12,000	12,476	9.40	15.54
August	..	10,666	11,001	10,363	8.39	12.40
September	..	10,964	14,138	15,619	7.59	11.26
October	..	8,369	6,546	8,559	7.61	10.87
November	..	11,301	11,616	8,385	7.27	11.09
December	..	10,600	12,106	11,608	6.99	11.91
January	..	10,243	11,341	13,038	7.07	11.05
February	..	8,477	12,223	12,770	7.48	10.23
March	..	7,628	10,176	14,614	7.56	9.62
April	..	1,254	2,563	4,392	6.65	9.26
May	..	476	570	293	5.85	9.02
Total Season	..	105,155	119,254	128,415	7.91	11.67
						11.94

(b) DUST

April	..	—	209	—	—	8.24	—
May	..	—	1,202	1,127	—	7.85	10.17
June	..	2,168	2,267	1,715	6.44	9.00	10.71
July	..	4,724	4,318	4,815	5.73	10.48	10.63
August	..	4,363	4,232	3,324	6.75	9.82	10.33
September	..	5,367	6,003	4,259	6.56	9.25	9.97
October	..	4,144	3,124	3,851	6.41	8.83	10.37
November	..	5,133	3,022	5,224	6.44	8.88	10.43
December	..	5,753	3,215	5,202	6.54	9.53	10.41
January	..	4,407	5,984	4,422	6.83	9.45	10.17
February	..	4,315	5,086	4,385	7.14	9.32	10.33
March	..	5,081	5,730	5,200	7.37	9.29	10.53
April	..	6,120	4,642	2,710	7.03	9.22	10.48
May	..	388	973	330	6.34	8.44	9.62
Total Season	..	51,963	50,007	46,564	6.77	9.37	10.37

(c) COMBINED

Months	Quantity (th. kg.)			Price (Rs./kg.)		
	1973-74	1974-75	1975-76	1973-74	1974-75	1975-76
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
April	..	2,010	2,534	1,917	11.70	12.17
May	..	3,854	6,721	6,790	8.21	10.61
June	..	8,763	9,397	10,433	8.38	12.29
July	..	17,442	16,318	17,291	8.68	14.20
August	..	15,029	15,233	13,687	7.91	11.68
September	..	16,331	20,141	19,878	7.25	10.66
October	..	12,513	9,670	12,410	7.21	10.21
November	..	16,434	14,638	13,609	7.01	10.63
December	..	16,353	15,321	16,810	6.83	11.41
January	..	14,650	17,325	17,460	7.00	10.50
February	..	12,792	17,309	17,155	7.37	9.96
March	..	12,709	15,906	19,813	7.48	9.50
April	..	7,374	7,205	7,103	6.97	9.23
May	..	864	1,543	623	6.07	8.63
Total Season	..	157,118	169,261	174,979	7.53	10.99
						11.52

5 (i) (A) Districtwise sales at Gauhati auctions.

(a) LEAF

(Quantity in thousand Kg.)

Season (1)	Assam (2)	Gachar (3)	Darjeeling (4)	Doars (5)	Terai (6)	Tripura (7)	Total (8)
1971-72	9,105	1,314	12	1,044	245	51	11,771
1972-73	8,612	997	9	449	6	30	10,103
1973-74	10,237	1,454	—	1,656	112	61	13,520
1974-75	12,633	2,168	2	789	35	63	15,690
1975-76	11,602	3,378	—	1,318	81	304	16,683
(b) DUST							
1971-72	8,639	671	26	686	52	8	10,082
1972-73	8,186	468	3	102	—	4	8,763
1973-74	9,747	694	—	546	76	13	11,076
1974-75	9,167	971	—	745	36	17	10,936
1975-76	9,783	1,257	—	493	46	49	11,628
(c) COMBINED							
1971-72	17,744	1,985	38	1,730	297	59	21,853
1972-73	16,798	1,465	12	551	6	34	18,866
1973-74	19,984	2,148	—	2,202	188	74	24,596
1974-75	21,800	3,139	2	1,534	71	80	26,626
1975-76	21,385	4,635	—	1,811	127	353	28,311

5 (i) (B). Districtwise prices at Gauhati auctions.

(a) Leaf

(Rs./Kg.)

Season (1)	Assam (2)	Cachar (3)	Darjeeling (4)	Dooars (5)	Terai (6)	Tripura (7)	Total (8)
1971-72	5.93	5.49	4.98	5.76	5.83	4.97	5.86
1972-73	5.77	5.03	4.14	5.38	5.13	4.74	5.67
1973-74	6.11	5.41	—	5.75	5.95	5.26	6.00
1974-75	9.19	8.32	12.02	8.89	8.59	8.41	9.05
1975-76	10.14	9.39	—	9.88	10.21	8.37	9.94

(b) Dust

1971-72	5.99	5.36	4.97	5.58	5.66	5.09	5.92
1972-73	5.67	5.11	4.94	5.11	—	4.78	5.63
1973-74	5.88	5.35	—	5.62	5.77	4.74	5.84
1974-75	8.77	8.01	—	7.99	8.01	7.95	8.65
1975-76	9.80	9.17	—	9.33	9.03	8.07	9.70

(c) Combined

1971-72	5.96	5.45	4.97	5.69	5.84	4.99	5.89
1972-73	5.72	5.06	4.33	5.33	5.13	4.74	5.65
1973-74	6.00	5.39	—	5.72	5.88	5.17	5.93
1974-75	9.01	8.22	12.02	8.45	8.29	8.31	8.89
1975-76	9.98	9.33	—	9.73	9.78	8.33	9.84

5 (ii). Excise Zonewise sales at Gauhati auctions.

(a) Leaf

Zone	1971-72		1972-73		1973-74		1974-75		1975-76	
	Qty	Price	Qty	Price	Qty	Price	Qty	Price	Qty	Price
	(Th. kg)	(Rs/kg)	(Th. kg)	(Rs/kg)	(Th. kg)	(Rs/kg)	(Th. kg)	(Rs/kg)	(Th. kg)	(Rs/kg)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
I	1,773	5.53	1,154	5.03	1,761	5.44	2,485	8.33	4,005	9.31
II	2,022	5.79	1,677	5.51	3,384	5.86	3,134	9.27	3,249	10.01
III	—	—	9	4.14	—	—	2	12.02	—	—
V	7,976	5.96	7,263	5.81	8,375	6.18	10,069	9.16	9,429	10.18
Total	11,771	5.86	10,103	5.67	13,520	6.00	15,690	9.05	16,683	9.94

(b) Dust

I	904	5.38	604	5.10	911	5.39	1,158	8.01	1,467	9.09
II	1,636	5.70	1,154	5.42	2,031	5.69	2,478	8.46	1,899	9.53
III	—	—	3	4.94	—	—	—	—	—	—
V	7,542	6.03	7,002	5.72	8,134	6.06	7,300	8.82	8,262	9.85
Total	10,082	5.92	8,763	5.63	11,076	5.84	10,936	8.65	11,628	9.70

(c) Combined

I	2,677	5.48	1,758	5.05	2,672	5.42	3,643	8.23	5,472	9.25
II	3,658	5.75	2,831	5.47	5,415	5.80	5,612	8.91	5,148	9.83
III	—	—	12	4.34	—	—	2	12.02	—	—
V	15,518	5.99	14,265	5.77	16,509	6.12	17,369	9.02	17,691	10.03
Total	21,853	5.89	18,866	5.65	24,596	5.93	26,626	8.89	28,311	9.84

5 (iii) Monthly sales at Gauhati auctions

(a) LEAF

Months	Qty (th. Kgs)			Price (Rs. per Kg.)		
	1973-74	1974-75	1975-76	1973-74	1974-75	1975-76
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
April	..	64	90	—	6.12	7.85
May	..	348	308	429	6.04	7.97
June	..	436	458	608	6.01	8.95
July	..	560	762	751	5.95	10.65
August	..	1,335	1,645	1,313	5.86	9.94
September	..	1,771	802	1,887	5.90	9.95
October	..	1,115	1,880	2,606	5.87	8.84
November	..	3,452	2,087	2,536	5.91	10.16
December	..	1,990	1,624	2,449	5.97	10.08
January	..	1,509	3,270	2,432	6.25	9.77
February	..	940	2,764	1,672	6.54	9.77
March	..	—	—	—	—	9.58
TOTAL SEASON	..	13,520	15,690	16,683	6.00	9.05
						9.94

(b) DUST

April	..	54	73	—	7.85	8.26	—
May	..	257	124	215	6.17	7.88	10.39
June	..	272	332	304	6.22	8.34	10.85
July	..	469	535	563	6.38	9.91	10.16
August	..	1,098	1,101	789	6.06	9.31	9.78
September	..	1,122	531	1,009	5.94	8.89	9.48
October	..	948	1,392	1,646	5.73	8.48	9.77
November	..	2,328	1,130	1,542	5.78	8.31	9.94
December	..	1,652	1,127	1,563	5.14	9.12	9.78
January	..	1,503	2,054	1,772	5.90	8.72	9.54
February	..	1,373	2,537	2,225	6.19	8.12	9.28
March	..	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL SEASON	..	11,076	10,936	11,628	5.84	8.65	9.70

(c) COMBINED

April	..	118	163	—	6.28	8.03	—
May	..	605	432	644	6.09	7.95	10.42
June	..	708	790	912	6.10	8.69	10.72
July	..	1,029	1,297	1,314	6.13	10.18	10.03
August	..	2,433	2,746	2,102	5.96	9.33	9.89
September	..	2,893	1,333	2,896	5.91	8.83	9.73
October	..	2,063	3,272	4,252	5.80	8.56	10.01
November	..	5,780	3,217	4,078	5.87	8.66	10.03
December	..	3,642	2,751	4,012	5.60	9.61	9.77
January	..	3,012	5,324	4,204	6.08	8.99	9.67
February	..	2,313	5,301	3,897	6.32	8.37	9.41
March	..	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL SEASON	..	24,596	26,626	28,311	5.93	8.89	9.84

6 (i) Sales at Amritsar auctions.

Season (1)	Quantity (Thousand Kg)			Price (Rs./Kg)		
	Black Tea (2)	Green Tea (3)	Total (4)	Black Tea (5)	Green Tea (6)	Total (7)
1965-66	421	317	738	2.68	3.83	3.17
1969-70	64	319	383	2.14	3.46	3.24
1970-71	255	218	473	2.89	4.41	3.60
1971-72	620	173	793	3.83	5.30	4.15
1972-73	279	350	629	2.91	4.28	3.67
1973-74	210	362	572	2.52	3.45	3.11
1974-75	254	310	564	3.30	4.92	4.19
1975-76	248	338	586	4.23	6.70	5.66

6. (ii) Monthly sales at Amritsar auctions.

(a) BLACK TEA

Months	Qty (Th. kg)			Price (Rs/kg.)		
	1973-74 (1)	1974-75 (2)	1975-76 (3)	1973-74 (5)	1974-75 (6)	1975-76 (7)
May	..	2	4	4.93	3.24	4.76
June	..	24	26	1.56	2.21	4.85
July	..	—	26	—	3.20	—
August	..	—	—	—	—	5.37
September	..	3	—	1.47	—	5.61
October	..	2	—	2.85	—	3.82
November	..	13	18	2.92	2.93	4.40
December	..	14	31	2.90	3.37	4.39
January	..	12	60	2.94	3.58	3.92
February	..	31	39	2.65	3.51	3.68
March	..	31	33	2.30	3.77	4.00
April	..	78	17	2.64	3.09	4.10
TOTAL	..	210	254	248	253	4.23

(b) GREEN TEA

May	..	74	41	57	5.46	6.34	10.00
June	..	45	47	61	4.37	4.69	8.35
July	..	14	41	26	4.07	4.25	5.77
August	..	16	—	—	2.69	—	—
September	..	21	—	—	2.60	—	—
October	..	36	—	47	2.57	—	6.20
November	..	60	35	38	2.68	5.66	4.71
December	..	31	48	38	2.40	5.43	5.18
January	..	45	59	36	2.60	4.38	5.58
February	..	20	19	19	2.44	3.46	5.10
March	..	—	12	16	—	5.23	4.45
April	..	—	8	—	—	2.79	—
Total	..	362	310	338	3.45	4.91	6.70

(c) COMBINED

May	..	76	45	58	5.45	6.07	9.91
June	..	69	73	62	3.39	3.81	8.29
July	..	14	67	26	4.07	3.84	5.77
August	..	16	—	12	2.69	—	5.37
September	..	24	—	11	2.46	—	5.61
October	..	38	—	52	2.59	—	5.97
November	..	73	53	77	2.72	4.73	4.55
December	..	45	79	83	2.56	4.62	4.75
January	..	57	119	89	2.67	3.98	4.59
February	..	51	58	49	2.57	3.49	4.23
March	..	31	45	38	2.30	4.16	4.19
April	..	78	25	29	2.64	2.99	4.10
TOTAL	..	572	564	586	3.11	4.19	5.66

7 (i) (A) Districtwise sales at Cochin auctions

(a) LEAF

(Quantity in thousand kg.)

Year	Coimbatore	Gudalar	Kozhikode	Nilgiris	Peermade	Uduman-cholai & Devikulam	Others	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1965	4,935	3,703	3,269	8,877	7,968	2,129	4,531	35,412
1969	6,345	3,251	2,930	10,686	7,275	5,135	3,971	39,593
1970	6,480	3,026	3,127	11,817	7,497	5,913	4,614	42,474
1971	6,091	2,713	3,096	11,703	8,236	5,957	4,437	42,238
1972	5,480	3,127	3,102	8,991	8,725	6,954	3,880	40,259
1973	5,891	3,058	2,979	9,294	7,769	7,926	3,444	40,361
1974	5,252	3,085	2,246	8,602	7,002	7,854	3,002	37,043
1975	5,559	3,220	2,713	9,905	7,255	7,448	2,854	38,954

(b) DUST

1965	3,372	1,646	1,782	1,930	5,336	830	2,581	17,477
1969	5,366	2,296	2,222	2,839	7,448	1,083	3,623	24,877
1970	5,679	2,764	2,091	2,381	7,526	1,057	3,958	25,456
1971	5,313	2,827	2,130	1,992	6,238	1,167	3,686	23,353
1972	5,228	3,091	2,434	1,642	6,977	1,554	4,361	25,287
1973	6,138	2,875	2,780	1,733	8,147	1,627	4,485	27,785
1974	5,948	2,465	2,348	1,672	7,489	1,616	4,199	25,737
1975	6,134	2,994	2,851	1,934	8,290	1,375	4,671	28,249

(c) COMBINED

1965	8,307	5,349	5,051	10,807	13,304	2,959	7,112	52,889
1969	11,711	5,547	5,152	13,525	14,723	6,218	7,594	64,470
1970	12,159	5,790	5,218	14,198	15,023	6,970	8,572	67,930
1971	11,404	5,540	5,226	13,700	14,474	7,124	8,123	65,591
1972	10,708	6,218	5,536	10,633	15,702	8,508	8,241	65,546
1973	12,029	5,933	5,759	11,027	15,916	9,553	7,929	68,146
1974	11,200	5,550	4,594	10,274	14,491	9,470	7,201	62,780
1975	11,693	6,214	5,564	11,339	15,545	8,823	7,525	67,203

(B) Districtwise prices at Cochin auctions.

(a) LEAF

(Average price Rs./Kg.)

Year	Coimbatore	Gudalur	Kozhikode	Nilgiri	Peermade	Udumancholai & Devikulam	Others	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1965	5.14	4.92	4.82	5.80	4.76	4.89	4.92	5.12
1969	5.42	5.07	4.99	6.43	4.90	5.29	5.17	5.50
1970	6.09	5.71	5.66	7.18	5.61	6.06	5.79	6.21
1971	6.73	6.33	6.21	7.59	6.19	6.71	6.33	6.75
1972	6.42	6.02	5.93	7.23	5.83	6.35	6.05	6.36
1973	5.87	5.76	5.36	7.06	5.43	6.01	5.72	6.03
1974	8.42	8.29	7.77	10.03	8.09	8.64	8.19	8.71
1975	9.93	9.56	9.20	10.87	9.25	9.68	9.39	9.88

(b) DUST

1965	5.25	4.63	4.72	4.85	4.48	4.64	4.82	4.77
1969	5.50	4.98	4.62	5.21	4.50	4.92	5.18	4.96
1970	6.12	5.65	5.58	6.07	5.35	5.61	5.71	5.70
1971	6.49	6.24	5.94	6.48	5.61	5.87	6.10	6.08
1972	6.70	6.28	5.95	6.53	5.55	5.74	6.22	6.10
1973	6.51	6.12	5.99	6.31	5.35	5.46	6.14	5.93
1974	8.77	8.81	8.11	8.76	7.66	7.71	8.45	8.25
1975	10.46	9.94	9.26	9.67	8.63	8.69	9.66	9.48

(c) COMBINED

1965	5.18	4.83	4.78	5.63	4.65	4.82	4.88	5.01
1969	5.46	5.03	4.83	6.17	4.70	5.23	5.17	5.29
1970	6.10	5.68	5.63	6.99	5.48	5.99	5.75	6.02
1971	6.62	6.28	6.10	7.43	5.94	6.57	6.23	6.51
1972	6.56	6.15	5.94	7.12	5.71	6.24	6.14	6.26
1973	6.20	5.93	5.66	6.94	5.39	5.92	5.96	5.99
1974	8.61	8.52	7.94	9.82	7.87	8.48	8.34	8.53
1975	10.21	9.74	9.23	10.67	8.94	9.53	9.56	9.71

7. (ii) Cochin Sales

According to type of manufacture—

(a) LEAF

	1970		1971		1972		1973		1974		1975		
	Tonnes	Avg. Rs. P.											
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
C.T.C.	..	8,339	5.92	8,064	6.03	7,272	6.01	7,093	5.78	6,952	8.12	7,085	9.60
Orthodox	..	33,808	6.28	34,103	6.92	32,589	6.45	33,268	6.08	30,091	8.85	31,869	9.94
Legg-cut	..	327	5.92	71	5.74	398	5.38	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	..	42,474	6.21	42,238	6.75	40,259	6.36	40,361	6.03	37,043	8.71	38,954	9.88

(b) DUST

C.T.C.	..	12,533	5.97	12,994	6.29	14,222	6.44	17,259	6.30	16,662	8.62	18,545	10.02
Orthodox	..	12,806	5.44	10,359	5.82	11,065	5.66	10,526	5.36	9,075	7.60	9,704	8.45
Legg-cut	..	117	5.10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	..	25,456	5.70	23,353	6.08	25,287	6.10	27,785	5.93	25,737	8.26	28,249	9.48

(c) COMBINED

C.T.C.	..	20,872	5.95	21,058	6.20	21,494	6.30	24,325	6.15	23,614	8.47	25,630	9.91
Orthodox	..	46,014	6.05	44,462	6.66	43,654	6.25	43,794	5.90	39,166	8.57	41,573	9.59
Legg-cut	..	444	5.70	71	5.74	398	5.38	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	..	67,930	6.02	65,591	6.51	65,546	6.26	68,146	5.99	62,780	8.53	67,203	9.71

7 (iii). Excise Zonewise sales at Cochin auctions.

(a) LEAF

Zone	1971		1972		1973		1974		1975	
	Qty	Price	Qty	Price	Qty	Price	Qty	Price	Qty	Price
	(th. kg.)	(Rs/kg.)	(th. kg.)	(Rs/kg.)	(th. kg.)	(Rs/kg.)	(th. kg.)	(Rs/kg.)	(th. kg.)	(Rs/kg.)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
I	17,552	6.25	18,000	5.91	16,503	5.52	14,659	8.10	15,438	9.34
II	12,979	6.67	13,268	6.37	14,564	5.95	13,782	8.53	13,611	9.78
IV	11,707	7.59	8,991	7.23	9,294	7.06	8,602	10.03	9,905	10.88
TOTAL	42,238	6.75	40,259	6.36	40,361	6.03	37,043	8.71	88,954	9.88

(b) DUST

I	13,342	5.84	14,950	5.81	16,291	5.67	14,648	8.00	17,009	9.07
II	8,018	6.37	8,695	6.52	9,761	6.34	9,414	8.60	9,290	10.17
IV	1,993	6.48	1,642	6.53	1,733	6.31	1,672	8.76	1,934	9.67
V	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	12.99	16	10.62
TOTAL	23,353	6.08	25,287	6.10	27,785	5.93	25,737	8.26	28,249	9.48

(c) COMBINED

I	30,894	6.08	32,950	5.86	32,794	5.59	29,307	8.05	32,447	9.20
II	20,997	6.56	21,963	6.43	24,325	6.11	23,196	8.56	22,901	9.94
IV	13,700	7.43	10,633	7.12	11,027	6.94	10,274	9.82	11,839	10.68
V	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	12.99	16	10.62
TOTAL	65,591	6.51	65,546	6.26	68,146	5.99	62,780	8.53	67,203	9.71

7 (iv) Monthly sales at Cochin auctions.

(a) LEAF

Month	Qty (th. kg)			Price (Rs/kg.)		
	1973	1974	1975	1973	1974	1975
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
January	..	4,124	4,150	3,524	6.22	6.87
February	..	2,997	2,442	2,555	6.68	7.81
March	..	3,014	1,946	2,542	6.45	8.92
April	..	2,389	2,623	3,874	6.54	8.47
May	..	3,040	2,551	3,396	6.28	8.21
June	..	3,875	4,019	3,370	5.57	8.42
July	..	3,252	4,986	4,930	5.67	8.61
August	..	2,897	2,998	2,229	5.51	8.75
September	..	3,963	1,551	3,170	5.31	9.98
October	..	3,797	3,395	2,711	6.22	9.22
November	..	4,019	3,475	3,304	6.18	9.70
December	..	2,994	2,907	3,349	6.28	10.59
TOTAL	..	40,361	37,043	38,954	6.03	8.71
						9.88

(b) DUST

January	..	2,860	3,185	3,003	6.15	6.36	9.24
February	..	1,923	2,058	2,034	6.34	6.91	9.59
March	..	1,838	1,496	1,674	6.29	7.62	9.82
April	..	1,836	1,723	2,462	6.30	7.64	9.86
May	..	1,860	1,788	2,581	6.24	7.76	9.74
June	..	2,849	2,767	2,557	5.29	7.84	9.48
July	..	2,491	3,212	3,400	5.55	8.77	9.04
August	..	2,352	1,954	1,728	5.73	9.51	9.03
September	..	2,504	1,191	2,656	5.69	10.05	9.29
October	..	2,460	2,356	1,813	5.90	9.57	9.78
November	..	2,776	2,121	2,472	6.17	9.10	9.56
December	..	2,036	1,886	1,869	5.93	9.29	9.76
TOTAL	..	27,785	25,737	28,249	5.93	8.26	9.48

(c) COMBINED

January	..	6,984	7,335	6,527	6.19	6.65	10.16
February	..	4,920	4,500	4,589	6.55	7.40	10.26
March	..	4,852	3,442	4,216	6.39	8.35	10.37
April	..	4,225	4,346	6,336	6.44	8.14	9.71
May	..	4,900	4,339	5,977	6.26	8.02	9.38
June	..	6,724	6,786	5,927	5.45	8.18	9.27
July	..	5,743	8,198	8,330	5.76	8.67	9.01
August	..	5,249	4,952	3,957	5.74	9.05	9.18
September	..	6,467	2,742	5,826	5.67	10.01	9.88
October	..	6,257	5,751	4,524	6.13	9.36	10.43
November	..	6,795	5,596	5,776	6.15	9.47	9.69
December	..	5,030	4,793	5,218	6.17	10.08	9.84
TOTAL	..	68,146	62,780	67,203	5.99	8.53	9.71

8 (i). Sales at Coonoor auctions.

Year	Quantity (thousand kg.)			Avg. price (Rs/kg.)		
	Leaf	Dust	Total	Leaf	Dust	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1965	—	—	4,634	—	—	3.82
1968	—	—	5,993	—	—	4.15
1969	—	—	5,803	—	—	4.29
1970	—	—	7,744	—	—	5.17
1971	—	—	9,065	—	—	5.57
1972	3,368	6,284	9,652	5.03	5.36	5.24
1973	3,454	7,912	11,366	4.42	4.81	4.69
1974	3,931	9,000	12,931	7.42	7.60	7.55
1975	5,168	10,645	15,813	7.99	8.39	8.26

Note :— Prior to 1972 break-down of Leaf & Dust is not available.

8. (ii) Excise Zonewise sales at Coonoor auctions.

(a) Estate

Zone	Quantity in (th.) kgs.			Average Price (per kg. in Rs)		
	1973	1974	1975	1973	1974	1975
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
I	2,385	2,231	2,810	5.08	7.60	8.47
II	1,070	2,106	2,467	4.80	7.83	8.84
IV	2,354	2,575	3,343	5.23	7.92	8.64
TOTAL	5,809	6,912	8,620	5.09	7.80	8.64

(b) Factory

I	—	—	—	—	—	—
II	—	—	—	—	—	—
IV	5,557	6,019	7,193	4.27	7.26	7.79
TOTAL	5,557	6,019	7,193	4.27	7.26	7.79

(c) COMBINED

I	2,385	2,231	2,810	5.08	7.60	8.47
II	1,070	2,106	2,467	4.80	7.83	8.84
IV	7,911	8,594	10,536	4.56	7.46	8.06
GRAND TOTAL	11,366	12,931	15,813	4.69	7.55	8.26

8 (iii). Monthly sales at Coonoor auctions.

(a) LEAF

Months	Qty (thousand kg.)			Price (Rs/kg.)		
	1973	1974	1975	1973	1974	1975
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
January	229	252	314	4.86	5.47	8.91
February	241	237	379	4.57	6.05	8.91
March	303	326	342	4.38	6.98	9.10
April	231	270	507	4.50	7.07	8.33
May	259	336	648	4.48	6.84	7.50
June	245	567	410	4.11	7.30	7.69
July	262	387	404	4.14	7.73	7.37
August	257	254	436	3.74	7.97	7.18
September	341	244	313	4.42	8.29	7.67
October	249	278	466	4.56	7.78	7.49
November	410	454	566	4.47	7.91	7.92
December	427	326	383	4.81	8.91	8.57
TOTAL	3,454	3,931	5,168	4.42	7.42	7.99

(b) DUST

January	618	623	647	4.89	5.62	8.67
February	523	642	641	4.72	6.25	8.63
March	586	710	514	5.04	6.87	8.89
April	443	514	864	4.96	6.90	9.38
May	477	670	1,352	4.80	6.67	7.32
June	587	1,031	1,124	4.64	7.34	9.21
July	662	836	1,000	4.73	8.11	7.95
August	670	741	1,071	4.60	8.48	7.76
September	781	547	768	4.55	9.05	8.56
October	703	697	843	4.87	8.21	7.81
November	822	1,214	1,055	5.02	8.29	8.44
December	1,040	775	766	5.15	8.60	8.97
TOTAL	7,912	9,000	10,645	4.81	7.60	8.39

(c) COMBINED

January	847	875	961	4.88	5.58	8.75
February	764	879	1,020	4.67	6.20	8.73
March	889	1,036	856	4.81	6.90	8.97
April	674	784	1,371	4.80	6.96	8.99
May	736	1,006	2,000	4.69	6.73	7.38
June	832	1,598	1,534	4.48	7.32	8.80
July	924	1,223	1,404	4.56	7.99	7.78
August	927	995	1,507	4.36	8.34	7.59
September	1,122	791	1,081	4.51	8.82	8.30
October	952	975	1,309	4.79	8.09	7.70
November	1,232	1,663	1,621	4.83	8.19	8.26
December	1,467	1,101	1,149	5.05	8.69	8.84
TOTAL	11,366	12,931	15,813	4.69	7.55	8.26

9. (i) Sales of Indian tea at London auctions.

Year	Quantity (thousand Kg.)			Average price (pence per kg)		
	North India	South India	Total	North India	South India	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1951*	18,760	5,539	24,299	40.3	39.0	40.0
1961	75,701	15,627	91,328	51.4	42.6	49.9
1964	75,273	11,398	86,671	50.1	42.1	49.0
1967	52,024	5,277	57,301	49.3	39.0	48.4
1968	60,663	6,621	67,284	44.7	38.8	44.1
1969	61,471	4,608	66,079	41.5	31.6	40.8
1970	30,282	2,387	32,669	46.7	40.4	46.2
1971	53,074	1,884	54,958	42.1	39.9	42.0
1972	39,453	1,380	40,833	42.9	37.9	42.7
1973	36,157	1,049	37,206	45.7	38.0	45.5
1974	33,281	1,581	34,862	60.5	55.3	60.3
1975	38,746	2,060	40,806	63.6	58.0	63.3

* Figures relate to the period from
16th April to 31st December.

9. (ii) Monthly sales of Indian tea at London auctions.

(a) NORTH INDIA

Months	Qty (th. Kg.)			Avg. Price (pence per Kg.)		
	1973	1974	1975	1973	1974	1975
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
January	..	6,976	5,240	4,343	44·0	49·6
February	..	5,075	4,303	4,321	44·1	55·0
March	..	4,943	4,132	4,251	43·8	65·4
April	..	3,270	2,717	3,051	43·4	60·2
May	..	928	1,189	2,555	42·3	58·5
June	..	82	860	4,071	39·6	57·0
July	..	72	807	3,033	38·8	58·4
August	..	218	328	617	50·4	54·6
September	..	794	3,148	2,672	57·9	66·4
October	..	4,170	2,561	2,931	49·8	68·5
November	..	5,277	3,442	3,290	46·6	65·3
December	..	4,452	4,554	3,611	47·5	67·1
Total	..	36,157	33,281	38,746	45·7	63·6

(b) SOUTH INDIA

January	..	71	164	207	39·0	42·9	63·5
February	..	83	91	53	38·5	48·4	63·4
March	..	56	60	102	38·1	57·2	61·7
April	..	52	37	70	38·6	56·5	57·3
May	..	70	—	92	38·4	—	55·0
June	..	42	232	192	36·8	56·9	59·2
July	..	132	101	207	34·4	56·6	56·7
August	..	40	102	256	33·7	52·8	57·7
September	..	14	183	336	32·6	52·4	57·4
October	..	177	41	215	38·1	51·7	53·8
November	..	162	240	168	38·5	59·6	56·5
December	..	150	330	162	41·2	61·0	57·6
TOTAL	..	1,049	1,581	2,060	38·0	55·3	58·0

(c) COMBINED

January	..	6,947	5,404	4,550	43·9	49·4	64·9
February	..	5,158	4,394	4,374	44·0	54·9	65·1
March	..	4,999	4,192	4,353	43·7	65·3	63·4
April	..	3,322	2,754	3,121	43·3	60·2	59·1
May	..	998	1,189	2,647	42·0	58·5	56·9
June	..	124	1,092	4,263	38·7	58·1	60·7
July	..	204	908	3,240	36·0	54·7	58·3
August	..	258	430	873	47·8	54·2	63·8
September	..	808	3,331	3,008	57·5	60·9	67·3
October	..	4,347	2,602	3,146	49·0	66·3	64·5
November	..	5,439	3,682	3,458	46·4	68·3	66·6
December	..	4,602	4,884	3,773	47·3	65·6	66·8
TOTAL	..	37,206	34,862	40,806	45·5	60·3	63·3

**9. (iii) District-wise average prices of North Indian tea
sold at London auctions.**

(Quantity in thousand kgs & average price in new pence per kg.)

Season	Assam		Cachar		Darjeeling		Dooars & Terai		Total	
	Qty.	Average Price	Qty.	Average price,	Qty.	Average price.	Qty.	Average price.	Qty.	Average price.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
1960-61	49,581	58.0	1,100	46.4	9	68.2	15,232	48.9	65,922	55.4
1961-62	53,148	55.9	1,482	37.9	12	54.4	14,370	41.1	69,012	52.3
1962-63	57,305	55.5	742	41.3	45	61.3	15,700	41.8	73,792	52.7
1963-64	54,726	53.1	430	39.2	—	—	16,067	40.4	71,223	50.0
1964-65	60,039	51.3	243	42.1	—	—	15,080	42.7	75,362	49.5
1965-66	53,482	50.9	380	42.0	—	—	16,107	41.6	69,969	48.7
1966-67	50,578	49.0	163	36.0	—	—	9,366	39.0	60,107	47.4
1967-68	49,728	49.1	490	41.2	10	70.3	11,033	43.7	61,261	48.1
1968-69	50,383	43.2	328	31.9	—	—	12,158	34.4	62,869	41.4
1969-70	30,171	49.3	—	—	—	—	4,871	38.2	35,042	47.6
1970-71	44,859	43.8	—	—	6	71.6	7,054	39.4	51,919	43.2
1971-72	38,691	42.7	—	—	—	—	5,695	38.1	44,386	42.1
1972-73	33,567	45.6	1	34.0	—	—	2,939	39.2	36,507	45.1
1973-74	34,657	53.5	1	36.8	—	—	1,801	46.4	36,459	53.2
1974-75	38,279	63.4	—	—	—	—	2,193	59.5	40,472	61.5
1975-76	33,717	67.5	—	—	33	87.4	3,750	60.0	37,500	66.5

9. (iv) Excise Zonewise Indian tea sold at London auctions.

(a) NORTH INDIA

(Qty. in thousand kg.)
(Price in new pence per kg.)

Zone	1971		1972		1973		1974		1975	
	Qty	Price	Qty	Price	Qty	Price	Qty	Price	Qty	Price
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
I	67	37.9	—	—	2	35.0	5	61.9	26	55.8
II	9,945	39.6	6,610	39.6	3,765	42.8	4,029	58.6	5,200	60.8
III	7	71.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	96.5
V	43,055	42.7	32,843	43.6	32,390	46.0	29,247	60.7	33,500	63.9
Total	53,074	42.1	39,453	42.9	36,157	45.7	33,281	60.5	38,746	63.6

(b) SOUTH INDIA

I	384	39.1	794	36.5	687	36.7	426	52.7	626	58.0
II	1,378	39.7	507	38.9	336	40.0	773	56.9	915	59.2
IV	122	44.8	79	45.6	26	44.3	382	55.1	519	55.9
Total	1,884	39.9	1,380	37.9	1,049	38.0	1,581	55.3	2,060	58.0

(c) ALL INDIA

I	451	38.9	794	36.5	689	36.7	431	52.8	652	57.9
II	11,323	39.6	7,117	39.5	4,101	42.6	4,802	58.3	6,115	60.6
III	7	71.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	96.5
IV	122	44.8	79	45.6	26	44.3	382	55.1	519	55.9
V	43,055	42.7	32,843	43.6	32,390	46.0	29,247	60.7	33,500	63.9
Total	54,958	42.0	40,833	42.7	37,206	45.5	34,862	60.3	40,806	63.3

10. Calcutta and Cochin average prices for Indian tea compared to London prices.

(i) CALCUTTA AUCTION

Month	North Indian tea sold per Kg. in Rs.						North Indian tea sold (London auction-equivalent Calcutta)					
	Calcutta auction (Leaf)			London auction			London auction (per Kg. in pence)			London on Calcutta basis (per Kg. in Rs.)		
	1973	1974	1975	1973	1974	1975	1973	1974	1975	1973	1974	1975
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
January	6.75	7.07	11.05	8.30	8.82	12.22	44.0	49.6	65.0	7.73	8.68	11.23
February	6.43	7.48	10.23	8.34	9.90	12.24	44.2	55.0	65.1	7.77	9.66	11.24
March	6.15	7.56	9.62	8.28	11.70	11.92	43.8	65.4	63.4	7.30	11.53	10.94
April	11.70	12.52	15.38	8.20	10.80	11.11	43.4	60.2	59.1	7.21	10.58	9.88
May	8.21	11.21	12.09	7.98	10.44	10.72	42.2	58.5	57.0	6.93	10.29	9.50
June	9.02	13.34	13.87	7.47	10.44	11.43	39.6	58.4	60.8	6.29	10.02	10.20
July	9.40	15.54	14.75	7.33	9.72	10.86	38.8	54.5	58.4	6.12	9.30	9.75
August	8.39	12.40	13.47	9.53	9.72	12.35	50.5	54.6	66.4	8.85	9.32	11.22
September	7.59	11.26	12.28	10.93	10.98	12.74	57.9	61.4	68.5	10.15	10.57	11.61
October	7.61	10.87	12.28	9.40	11.88	11.96	49.8	66.5	65.3	8.70	11.51	11.02
November	7.27	11.09	11.31	8.80	12.24	12.29	46.6	68.9	67.1	7.98	11.95	11.36
December	6.99	11.91	10.78	9.03	11.70	12.18	47.8	65.9	67.2	8.30	11.04	11.38

(ii) COCHIN AUCTION

Month	South Indian tea sold per kg. in Rs.						South Indian tea sold (London auction-equivalent Cochin)					
	Cochin auction (Leaf)			London auction			London auction (per kg. in pence)			London on Cochin basis (per kg. in Rs.)		
	1973	1974	1975	1973	1974	1975	1973	1974	1975	1973	1974	1975
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
January	6.22	6.87	10.94	7.37	7.56	11.94	39.0	42.9	63.5	6.51	7.11	10.96
February	6.68	7.81	10.80	7.27	8.64	11.92	38.5	48.4	63.4	6.39	8.44	10.94
March	6.45	8.92	10.74	7.20	10.26	11.60	38.1	57.2	61.7	5.96	10.05	10.65
April	6.54	8.47	9.61	7.29	10.08	10.77	38.6	56.5	57.3	6.08	9.93	9.56
May	6.28	8.21	9.10	7.25	—	10.34	38.4	—	55.0	6.02	—	9.13
June	5.57	8.42	9.11	6.95	10.08	11.13	36.8	56.9	59.2	5.66	9.75	9.90
July	5.82	8.61	8.99	6.48	10.08	10.55	34.3	56.6	56.7	5.12	9.69	9.44
August	5.77	8.75	9.30	6.36	9.36	10.73	33.7	52.8	57.7	5.03	9.34	9.63
September	5.59	9.98	10.38	6.15	9.36	10.68	32.6	52.4	57.4	4.83	8.93	9.57
October	6.29	9.22	10.87	7.20	9.18	9.85	38.1	51.7	53.8	5.96	8.79	8.90
November	6.19	9.70	9.78	7.26	10.62	10.35	38.5	59.6	56.5	6.03	10.24	9.40
December	6.29	10.59	9.88	7.55	10.98	10.44	40.0	61.0	57.6	6.40	10.51	9.61

11. Disposal of Indian tea.

	1972		1973		1974		1975*	
	Quantity (M. Kg.)	% to Production						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
NORTH INDIA								
Calcutta Auction ..	175.39	49.73	157.12	42.68	169.26	43.42	174.24	45.78
Gauhati Auction ..	18.87	5.35	24.60	6.68	26.63	6.83	28.31	7.44
Amritsar Auction ..	0.63	0.18	0.57	0.15	0.56	0.14	0.59	0.16
Sub Total ..	194.89	55.26	182.29	49.51	196.45	50.39	203.14	53.38
London Auction* ..	44.46	12.61	34.90	9.48	40.22	10.32	38.59	10.14
Total quantity sold/sent for Auction ..	239.35	67.87	217.19	58.99	236.67	60.71	241.73	63.52
Export against Private Sales & Forward Contract ..	22.72	6.44	19.88	5.40	27.19	6.98	18.90	4.96
Ex Garden Sales ..	90.62	25.69	131.09	35.61	125.95	32.31	119.95	31.52
Production ..	352.69	100.00	368.16	100.00	389.81	100.00	380.58	100.00
SOUTH INDIA								
Cochin Auction ..	65.55	63.45	68.15	65.66	62.78	62.99	67.20	63.06
Coonoor Auction ..	9.65	9.34	11.37	10.95	12.93	12.97	15.81	14.84
Sub Total ..	75.20	72.79	79.52	76.61	75.71	75.96	83.01	77.90
London Auction* ..	0.94	0.91	0.91	0.88	1.03	1.03	1.25	1.17
Total quantity sold/sent for Auction ..	76.14	73.70	80.43	77.49	76.74	76.99	84.26	79.07
Export against Private sales & Forward Contracts ..	1.99	1.93	2.42	2.33	2.70	2.71	1.07	1.01
Ex garden Sales ..	25.18	24.37	20.94	20.18	20.23	20.30	21.23	19.92
Production ..	103.31	100.00	103.79	100.00	99.67	100.00	106.56	100.00
TOTAL INDIA								
Quantity Sold through Indian Auction ..	270.09	59.23	261.81	55.48	272.16	55.60	286.15	58.74
London Auction* ..	45.40	9.96	35.81	7.59	41.25	8.43	39.84	8.18
Total Quantity Sold and Sent for Auction ..	315.49	69.19	297.62	63.07	313.41	64.03	325.99	66.92
Export against Private Sales & Forward Contracts ..	24.71	5.42	22.30	4.72	29.89	6.11	19.97	4.10
Ex Garden Sales ..	115.80	25.39	152.03	32.21	146.18	29.86	141.18	28.98
Production ..	456.00	100.00	471.95	100.00	489.48	100.00	487.14	100.00

* Direct exports for London auction.

Note :—Quantity of tea sold at Calcutta, Amritsar and Gauhati auction relate to seasonal years while those at Cochin, Coonoor and London auctions relate to Calendar years.

12. (i). Wholesale and retail prices of tea at Calcutta.

(Figures in Rs./kg.)

Months	1972				1973				1974				1975				
	Wholesale		Retail		Wholesale		Retail		Wholesale		Retail		Wholesale		Retail		
	Loose	Pkt	Loose	Pkt	Loose	Pkt	Loose	Pkt	Loose	Pkt	Loose	Pkt	Loose	Pkt	Loose	Pkt	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	
January	..	8.25	11.27	9.35	12.15	8.54	11.53	10.53	13.08	8.26	11.53	10.08	13.20	9.46	14.84	11.46	18.00
February	..	7.58	11.27	9.38	12.10	8.43	11.53	10.27	13.07	8.23	11.88	10.21	13.20	11.18	16.19	12.59	18.78
March	..	7.75	11.45	9.41	12.26	8.46	11.53	10.28	13.04	8.34	11.99	10.10	13.20	10.72	16.19	12.47	18.86
April	..	8.18	11.53	10.14	11.35	8.44	11.53	10.13	13.05	8.96	11.99	10.32	13.49	10.94	16.19	12.54	18.96
May	..	11.27	11.53	10.17	11.95	8.45	11.53	10.12	13.05	8.25	12.08	10.15	13.51	10.94	16.19	12.56	18.94
June	..	9.39	11.53	10.18	11.98	8.46	11.53	10.52	13.20	10.29	12.21	10.02	13.50	N.A.	16.19	N.A.	N.A.
July	..	8.97	11.53	10.04	12.01	8.50	11.53	10.18	13.05	9.36	12.48	10.16	14.25	15.99	16.19	14.60	18.67
August	..	8.30	11.53	9.74	12.04	8.49	11.53	10.00	13.07	9.44	12.67	10.17	14.12	13.74	16.19	14.17	18.84
September	..	8.19	11.53	10.10	12.20	8.30	11.53	10.02	13.04	8.86	12.67	10.33	15.61	15.25	16.19	13.77	18.76
October	..	8.23	11.35	10.12	12.02	8.29	11.53	10.19	13.53	9.42	12.67	10.17	15.72	16.69	16.19	15.01	18.79
November	..	8.37	11.53	10.12	12.15	8.23	11.55	9.97	12.99	8.53	12.67	10.17	15.78	15.56	16.19	15.56	18.92
December	..	8.35	11.53	10.15	12.12	8.46	11.55	10.10	13.04	9.35	12.67	10.17	16.36	14.21	16.19	15.23	19.10
Annual Average	..	8.57	11.48	9.91	12.03	8.42	11.53	10.19	13.10	8.94	12.29	10.17	13.23	13.15	16.08	13.63	18.78

NOTE :—Prices are subject to sales-tax ..@ 6 per cent.

12 (ii) Wholesale and retail prices of tea at Bombay.

(Figures in Rs./kg.)

Months	1972				1973				1974				1975				
	Wholesale		Retail		Wholesale		Retail		Wholesale		Retail		Wholesale		Retail		
	Loose	Pkt	Loose	Pkt	Loose	Pkt	Loose	Pkt	Loose	Pkt	Loose	Pkt	Loose	Pkt	Loose	Pkt	
(1)	(1)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	
January	..	7.79	11.27	9.05	11.95	7.71	11.53	8.90	12.40	N.A.	11.53	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	14.84	12.45	18.73
February	..	7.98	11.27	9.01	12.08	8.18	11.53	8.90	12.44	N.A.	11.88	N.A.	N.A.	11.57	16.19	12.91	18.82
March	..	8.77	11.45	8.89	12.07	7.86	11.53	8.87	12.31	N.A.	11.99	N.A.	N.A.	11.57	16.19	12.90	18.91
April	..	7.96	11.53	8.98	11.94	8.08	11.53	9.04	12.42	N.A.	11.99	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	16.19	N.A.	N.A.
May	..	8.26	11.53	8.73	12.21	8.78	11.53	9.01	12.28	N.A.	12.08	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	16.19	13.37	N.A.
June	..	7.92	11.53	8.88	12.13	8.04	11.53	9.00	12.19	N.A.	12.21	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	16.19	13.51	N.A.
July	..	8.02	11.53	9.10	12.15	N.A.	11.53	N.A.	N.A.	10.71	12.48	11.75	13.67	N.A.	16.19	N.A.	18.87
August	..	8.11	11.53	8.97	12.13	8.12	11.53	8.79	12.29	11.51	12.67	11.40	13.80	11.76	16.19	12.67	N.A.
September	..	8.29	11.53	9.19	12.04	N.A.	11.53	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	12.67	11.30	14.18	N.A.	16.19	N.A.	19.02
October	..	N.A.	11.53	9.27	12.29	N.A.	11.53	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	12.67	12.67	14.55	N.A.	16.19	13.09	N.A.
November	..	N.A.	11.53	8.90	12.04	N.A.	11.55	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	12.67	12.58	14.38	11.99	16.19	13.00	N.A.
December	..	7.85	11.53	8.98	12.01	N.A.	11.55	N.A.	N.A.	11.02	12.67	12.59	14.19	N.A.	16.19	N.A.	19.13
Annual Average	..	8.10	11.48	9.00	12.09	8.11	11.53	8.93	12.33	11.08	12.29	12.05	14.13	11.72	16.08	12.99	18.91

NOTE :—Prices are subject to sales-tax @ 6 per cent.

N.A.—Not available

12. (iii) Wholesale and retail prices of tea at Delhi.

(Figures in Rs./kg.)

Month (1)	1972				1973				1974				1975				
	Wholesale		Retail		Wholesale		Retail		Wholesale		Retail		Wholesale		Retail		
	Loose (2)	Pkt (3)	Loose (4)	Pkt (5)	Loose (6)	Pkt (7)	Loose (8)	Pkt (9)	Loose (10)	Pkt (11)	Loose (12)	Pkt (13)	Loose (14)	Pkt (15)	Loose (16)	Pkt (17)	
January	..	6.28	11.27	8.45	11.73	N.A.	11.53	N.A.	N.A.	7.01	11.53	8.87	12.90	N.A.	14.84	N.A.	N.A.
February	..	6.31	11.27	8.30	11.76	6.78	11.53	8.26	12.89	N.A.	11.88	N.A.	N.A.	10.93	16.19	13.81	17.71
March	..	7.21	11.45	8.71	12.00	6.85	11.53	8.16	12.73	7.20	11.99	9.09	13.24	11.61	16.19	13.84	17.81
April	..	7.24	11.53	8.31	12.14	7.69	11.53	8.36	12.67	10.19	11.99	11.09	13.13	10.76	16.19	13.64	17.69
May	..	7.09	8.17	8.27	12.45	N.A.	11.53	N.A.	N.A.	10.19	12.08	11.09	13.40	11.09	16.19	13.89	18.22
June	..	7.26	11.53	8.23	12.18	N.A.	11.53	N.A.	N.A.	10.19	12.21	11.09	14.90	N.A.	16.19	N.A.	N.A.
July	..	7.25	11.53	8.02	12.65	N.A.	11.53	N.A.	N.A.	10.29	12.48	11.07	14.05	N.A.	16.19	N.A.	N.A.
August	..	N.A.	11.53	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	11.53	N.A.	N.A.	10.62	12.67	12.24	15.80	12.50	16.19	14.13	18.51
September	..	6.92	11.53	8.41	12.49	N.A.	11.53	N.A.	N.A.	10.92	12.67	12.86	15.81	N.A.	16.19	N.A.	N.A.
October	..	7.01	11.53	8.22	12.48	N.A.	11.53	N.A.	N.A.	10.89	12.67	13.19	14.84	N.A.	16.19	N.A.	N.A.
November	..	7.02	11.53	8.10	12.47	N.A.	11.55	N.A.	N.A.	10.94	12.67	13.35	15.81	N.A.	16.19	N.A.	N.A.
December	..	N.A.	11.53	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	11.55	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	12.67	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	16.19	N.A.	N.A.
Annual Average	..	6.96	12.00	8.29	12.24	7.11	11.53	8.26	12.76	9.84	12.29	11.39	14.39	11.98	16.08	13.86	17.99

Note :—Prices are subject to sales tax @ 5.00%. N.A.—Not available.

12 (iv) Wholesale and retail prices of tea at Madras.

(Figures in Rs./kg.)

Months	1972				1973				1974				1975				
	Wholesale		Retail		Wholesale		Retail		Wholesale		Retail		Wholesale		Retail		
	Loose	Pkt	Loose	Pkt	Loose	Pkt	Loose	Pkt	Loose	Pkt	Loose	Pkt	Loose	Pkt	Loose	Pkt	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	
January	..	7.87	11.27	8.79	12.09	7.56	11.53	8.56	12.45	7.81	11.53	8.75	13.00	11.35	14.84	13.18	17.58
February	..	7.72	11.27	8.95	12.09	7.57	11.53	8.54	12.94	7.90	11.88	8.79	13.02	11.66	16.19	13.29	18.38
March	..	7.89	11.45	8.36	12.30	7.61	11.53	8.56	12.95	8.38	11.99	9.12	13.61	11.35	16.19	13.18	17.58
April	..	7.90	11.53	8.42	12.57	7.61	11.53	8.62	12.91	N.A.	11.99	N.A.	N.A.	16.19	N.A.	N.A.	
May	..	8.01	11.53	8.45	12.65	7.56	11.53	8.58	12.94	8.50	12.03	9.31	13.71	11.14	16.19	13.85	18.46
June	..	7.92	11.53	8.45	12.64	7.58	11.53	8.59	12.90	8.63	12.21	10.10	14.01	11.49	16.19	13.82	18.52
July	..	7.62	11.53	8.32	12.63	7.54	11.53	8.55	12.94	9.55	12.48	10.45	15.46	12.63	16.19	14.01	18.47
August	..	7.62	11.53	8.43	12.63	7.65	11.53	8.63	12.97	10.44	12.67	11.19	14.96	12.49	16.19	14.22	18.40
September	..	7.54	11.53	8.39	12.61	7.62	11.53	8.69	12.96	10.70	12.67	11.34	16.01	12.50	16.19	13.99	18.32
October	..	7.55	11.53	8.62	12.60	7.64	11.53	8.69	12.99	11.14	12.67	11.96	15.96	N.A.	16.19	N.A.	N.A.
November	..	7.58	11.53	8.46	12.49	7.78	11.55	8.72	12.84	N.A.	12.67	N.A.	N.A.	12.98	16.19	14.43	18.34
December	..	7.56	11.53	8.44	12.58	7.84	11.55	8.78	12.84	11.14	12.67	11.96	16.03	12.50	16.19	14.07	18.34
Annual Average	..	7.73	11.48	8.51	12.49	7.63	11.53	8.63	12.89	9.42	12.29	10.34	14.58	12.01	16.03	13.80	18.24

Note :— Prices are subject to sales-tax @ 5.50 per cent.

N.A.—Not Available.

12 (v) Wholesale and retail prices of tea at Hyderabad.

(Figures in Rs./kg.)

Months	1974				1975			
	Wholesale		Retail		Wholesale		Retail	
	Loose	Packet	Loose	Packet	Loose	Packet	Loose	Packet
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
January	9.01	11.53	9.88	12.74	14.47	14.84	12.14	18.23
February	9.08	11.88	10.20	13.22	13.88	16.19	12.35	18.35
March	9.52	11.99	10.67	13.70	13.91	16.19	12.22	18.35
April	9.59	11.99	12.22	13.63	14.20	16.19	12.74	18.34
May	9.12	12.08	12.08	13.72	14.35	16.19	12.29	18.38
June	9.93	12.21	13.06	14.33	14.50	16.19	12.43	18.36
July	9.87	12.48	13.01	14.21	14.74	16.19	12.36	18.35
August	9.99	12.67	13.09	14.62	14.75	16.19	12.46	18.29
September	10.01	12.67	13.11	15.33	14.64	16.19	12.92	18.31
October	10.01	12.67	13.31	15.07	14.96	16.19	13.44	18.33
November	9.97	12.67	13.01	15.41	14.94	16.19	13.09	18.31
December	10.03	12.67	13.97	15.66	15.07	16.19	13.07	18.34
Annual Average	9.68	12.29	12.30	14.30	14.53	16.08	12.63	18.33

Note :—Prices are Subjected to sales tax.

12. (vi) Wholesale and retail prices of tea at Bangalore.

(Figures in Rs./kg.)

Months	1974				1975			
	Wholesale		Retail		Wholesale		Retail	
	Loose	Packet	Loose	Packet	Loose	Packet	Loose	Packet
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
January	..	8.90	11.53	9.53	13.17	13.09	14.84	13.99
February	..	8.94	11.88	9.58	13.17	13.22	16.19	14.04
March	..	9.40	11.99	9.66	13.94	13.55	16.19	14.55
April	..	9.20	11.99	9.74	13.87	13.66	16.19	14.70
May	..	9.19	12.08	9.90	13.88	13.85	16.19	15.19
June	..	10.01	12.21	10.70	14.70	14.30	16.19	15.35
July	..	11.53	12.48	12.24	13.82	14.59	16.19	15.43
August	..	12.17	12.67	13.04	16.45	N.A.	16.19	N.A.
September	..	12.38	12.67	12.38	16.33	N.A.	16.19	N.A.
October	..	12.61	12.67	13.71	16.04	N.A.	16.19	N.A.
November	..	12.84	12.67	13.88	16.33	N.A.	16.19	N.A.
December	..	12.94	12.67	13.92	16.33	N.A.	16.19	13.91
Annual Average	..	10.93	12.29	11.52	14.84	13.75	16.08	14.64
								18.33

N.A.—Not Available.

Note :—Prices are subject to sales tax.

12. (vii) Wholesale and retail prices of tea at Coimbatore.

(Figures in Rs./kg.)

Months	1974				1975				
	Wholesale		Retail		Wholesale		Retail		
	Loose	Packet	Loose	Packet	Loose	Packet	Loose	Packet	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	
January	..	8.17	11.53	8.71	12.75	12.71	14.84	13.39	17.41
February	..	8.60	11.88	9.13	12.75	13.32	16.19	13.90	18.00
March	..	8.66	11.99	9.19	13.41	13.33	16.19	14.06	18.06
April	..	8.67	11.99	9.12	13.40	13.33	16.19	14.02	18.09
May	..	8.66	12.08	9.17	13.42	13.35	16.19	14.01	18.08
June	..	10.01	12.21	10.01	14.63	13.35	16.19	14.01	18.11
July	..	10.91	12.48	11.11	14.01	N.A.	16.19	N.A.	N.A.
August	..	11.11	12.67	12.13	15.01	13.34	16.19	13.99	18.09
September	..	12.13	12.67	13.17	16.34	13.33	16.19	13.97	18.09
October	..	12.43	12.67	13.77	16.04	13.56	16.19	14.26	18.10
November	..	12.80	12.67	12.91	16.41	13.63	16.19	14.31	18.09
December	..	12.80	12.67	13.19	16.51	13.64	16.19	14.31	18.09
Annual Average	..	10.41	12.29	10.97	14.56	13.35	16.08	14.02	18.02

Note :— Prices are subject to sales tax.

N.A.—Not Available.

13. (i) Quantity and value of tea exports from India

(Quantity in th. kg. : Value in th. Rs.)

Year Year	Financial Year			Year	Calendar Year		
	Quantity	Value	Unit Price Rs./kg.		Quantity	Value	Unit Price Rs./kg.
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1951-52	194,684	93,94,34	4.83	1951	205,983	96,01,30	4.66
1952-53	193,859	80,88,01	4.17	1952	188,170	80,91,04	4.30
1953-54	213,500	102,05,99	4.78	1953	227,097	104,21,73	4.59
1954-55	208,462	148,25,16	7.11	1954	203,195	130,75,23	6.43
1955-56	183,769	109,64,48	5.97	1955	166,708	113,61,32	6.82
1956-57	233,088	145,13,47	6.23	1956	237,484	142,82,49	6.01
1957-58	191,755	113,64,35	5.93	1957	200,786	123,38,59	6.15
1958-59	217,322	129,69,53	5.97	1958	229,503	136,58,59	5.95
1959-60	215,459	129,08,46	5.99	1959	213,680	126,01,35	5.90
1960-61	196,473	122,25,49	6.22	1960	193,063	119,98,83	6.21
1961-62	205,329	122,16,80	5.95	1961	206,292	124,25,13	6.02
1962-63	220,800	129,60,00	5.87	1962	211,826	123,53,39	5.83
1963-64	209,328	123,18,85	5.88	1963	223,542	132,37,10	5.92
1964-65	212,225	124,66,57	5.87	1964	210,523	124,90,12	5.93
1965-66	197,385	114,83,74	5.82	1965	199,365	114,97,47	5.77
1966-67	190,383	156,21,89	8.21	1966	179,205	156,59,21	8.74
1967-68	203,333	180,19,74	8.86	1967	213,676	189,03,84	8.85
1968-69	200,824	156,50,92	7.79	1968	208,440	166,48,25	7.99
1969-70	174,112	124,50,29	7.15	1969	168,709	120,53,71	7.14
1970-71	199,139	148,24,70	7.44	1970	202,016	148,75,33	7.36
1971-72	214,317	160,92,04	7.51	1971	202,052	153,66,78	7.61
1972-73	193,228	147,29,35	7.62	1972	198,195	151,14,39	7.63
1973-74	190,268	144,84,90	7.61	1973	188,192	142,70,72	7.58
1974-75	225,057	223,53,55	9.93	1974	210,583	192,79,72	9.16
1975-76*	211,406	238,28,27	11.27	1975*	218,128	244,65,92	11.22

* Provisional.

Note : The above figures exclude instant tea.

13. (ii) Month-wise Tea Exports From India

Months	Quantity in thousand kg.			Value in thousand Rs.			Unit Price (Rs./Kg.)		
	1973-74	1974-75	*1975-76	1973-74	1974-75	*1975-76	1973-74	1974-75	*1975-76
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
April ..	8,377	13,510	10,919	5,77,41	10,15,42	11,97,84	6.89	7.52	10.97
May ..	9,256	14,462	9,093	6,95,86	11,87,89	10,58,21	7.52	8.21	11.64
June ..	7,150	14,298	10,902	6,04,74	12,73,43	11,49,89	8.46	8.91	10.55
Total of 1st Quarter ..	24,783	42,270	30,914	18,78,01	34,76,74	34,05,94	7.58	8.23	11.02
July ..	16,990	14,728	16,879	14,52,42	15,34,22	20,64,60	8.55	10.42	12.23
August ..	17,158	23,508	24,585	13,14,90	27,04,24	28,31,22	7.66	11.51	11.52
September ..	16,411	14,095	24,762	13,51,91	12,90,65	29,24,45	8.24	9.16	11.81
Total of 2nd Quarter ..	50,559	52,331	66,226	41,19,23	55,29,11	78,20,27	8.15	10.57	11.81
October ..	30,175	28,519	22,565	23,26,85	28,01,32	22,98,55	7.71	9.82	10.19
November ..	21,003	20,283	23,865	15,61,76	18,97,60	28,10,34	7.44	9.36	11.78
December ..	22,870	28,413	21,482	16,62,18	27,79,25	23,05,49	7.27	9.78	10.73
Total of 3rd Quarter ..	74,048	77,215	67,912	55,50,79	74,78,17	74,14,38	7.50	9.68	10.92
January ..	16,454	20,071	13,300	11,49,79	22,18,04	15,28,03	6.99	11.05	11.49
February ..	8,350	15,095	17,969	6,38,17	16,56,43	19,70,55	7.48	10.97	10.97
March ..	15,894	18,075	15,085	11,48,91	19,95,06	16,89,10	7.23	11.04	11.20
Total of 4th Quarter ..	40,878	53,241	46,354	29,36,87	58,69,53	51,87,68	7.18	11.02	11.19
Grand Total ..	190,268	225,057	211,406	144,84,90	223,53,55	238,28,27	7.61	9.93	11.27

* Provisional

13 (iii) (a) Tea exports from India to major countries. (Financial year)

(Quantity in thousand kg.)

Countries of Destination	1951-52	1961-62	1965-66	1969-70	1970-71	1971-72	1972-73	1973-74	1974-75	*1975-76	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	
United Kingdom	..	130,655	121,255	104,003	65,633	87,591	71,214	50,582	51,010	68,557	54,410
Ireland	..	10,909	5,735	6,406	3,690	5,194	5,173	5,844	5,199	5,286	4,186
West Germany	..	(a)	1,520	1,665	3,161	3,385	3,358	4,837	5,098	5,204	4,103
Netherlands	..	2,661	1,657	2,616	2,298	2,407	2,324	13,266	14,503	19,463	8,247
U. S. S. R.	..	(a)	11,896	22,601	29,398	31,934	42,655	39,602	37,446	46,741	58,636
Poland	..	(a)	(a)	1,626	2,396	2,311	6,127	5,050	5,396	9,019	9,616
Yugoslavia	..	(a)	(a)	294	665	765	1,343	1,808	1,728	770	1,310
Other East Europe	..	(a)	(a)	1,566	1,049	1,527	1,501	1,176	1,406	1,203	1,233
U. S. A.	..	12,098	10,946	6,709	7,949	7,064	8,511	6,895	7,822	6,442	6,112
Canada	..	8,699	6,421	4,381	3,246	3,029	3,688	2,512	2,440	3,797	3,255
A. R. E.	..	1,622	16,996	18,525	11,953	12,125	11,196	13,460	10,023	11,726	11,301
Sudan	..	(a)	6,483	3,501	6,142	10,645	18,786	12,806	8,049	8,619	5,889
Iraq	..	336	2,358	2,730	4,923	901	5,908	5,485	8,514	4,742	6,256
Iran	..	4,958	3,484	2,293	1,953	2,491	3,372	3,324	4,083	8,154	5,373
Qatar, Dubai & Abu Dhabi	..	(a)	(a)	1,455	3,019	2,550	2,452	2,704	3,115	3,696	5,668
Kuwait	..	(a)	981	538	352	257	338	670	542	1,041	566
Saudi Arabia	..	(a)	112	69	76	42	99	222	263	118	625
Bahrain	..	(a)	475	360	590	454	806	506	971	583	667
Muscat	..	(a)	(a)	55	53	177	128	99	306	392	434
Jordan	..	(a)	(a)	1,643	2,350	2,250	3,014	1,978	2,002	1,999	1,432
Afghanistan	..	(a)	3,609	3,947	12,615	13,035	12,618	10,878	10,243	8,530	15,376
Japan	..	(a)	(a)	109	734	731	1,094	1,221	1,252	828	612
Tunisia	..	(a)	(a)	3,844	3,510	1,472	3,037	2,752	2,044	1,000	350
Morrocco	..	(a)	(a)	—	847	1,881	192	—	—	2	—
Australia	..	2,947	2,526	4,673	3,929	3,143	2,772	3,069	3,574	3,774	3,156
Newzealand	..	591	505	555	230	275	667	302	358	330	603
Other Countries	..	19,208	8,370	1,221	1,351	1,503	1,944	2,180	2,879	3,041	1,990
TOTAL	..	194,684	205,329	197,385	174,112	199,139	214,317	193,228	190,268	225,057	211,406

* Provisional

(a) Included in other countries, break-down is not available.

13. (iii) (b) Value of Tea exports from India to major countries. (Financial year)

(Value in thousand Rs.)

Countries of Destination	1951-52	1961-62	1965-66	1969-70	1970-71	1971-72	1972-73	1973-74	1974-75	*1975-76
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
United Kingdom ..	60,96,58	73,21,56	59,16,33	46,43,43	64,87,35	53,94,38	39,41,63	35,61,02	52,41,08	45,91,39
Ireland ..	6,00,87	3,45,44	3,99,49	2,90,73	4,06,12	4,09,07	5,21,34	3,96,24	5,18,94	4,65,12
West Germany ..	(a)	1,14,04	1,33,72	3,55,66	3,70,02	3,63,27	5,03,96	6,08,89	7,73,27	7,54,80
Netherlands ..	1,21,95	94,26	1,66,50	1,84,37	2,02,98	1,97,65	9,27,72	10,07,23	16,32,79	8,20,31
U. S. S. R. ..	(a)	8,68,57	15,46,10	23,87,89	26,38,82	33,93,36	32,42,03	32,63,59	57,52,67	72,47,26
Poland ..	(a)	(a)	89,76	1,57,16	1,58,16	4,47,13	3,40,09	3,33,86	9,36,10	11,31,21
Yugoslavia ..	(a)	(a)	16,85	42,98	48,54	96,20	1,26,81	1,27,14	72,23	1,36,98
Other East Europe ..	(a)	(a)	94,92	86,97	1,31,23	1,18,86	1,06,63	1,30,43	1,30,65	1,50,34
U. S. A. ..	6,31,04	6,35,59	3,97,58	5,72,51	5,47,56	6,48,12	4,89,39	5,77,53	6,23,53	8,05,18
Canada ..	4,31,33	3,70,26	2,59,21	2,42,16	2,27,50	2,70,25	1,83,96	1,80,12	3,82,68	3,39,61
A. R. E. ..	71,04	8,51,54	9,65,43	6,90,46	7,66,95	7,22,96	8,56,33	6,40,97	10,98,26	11,07,18
Sudan ..	(a)	3,12,49	1,61,03	2,86,66	5,63,59	12,06,18	8,56,39	5,52,05	7,00,62	6,46,81
Iraq ..	16,06	1,30,26	2,52,82	2,65,28	54,20	4,28,51	3,74,44	5,33,56	4,55,13	6,77,51
Iran ..	3,71,31	2,61,55	1,09,09	2,87,67	3,47,15	4,09,69	3,73,69	4,59,93	13,59,27	9,28,80
Qater, Dhbai & Abu Dhabi ..	(a)	(a)	96,65	2,48,62	2,14,43	1,99,20	2,26,46	3,13,06	5,32,73	9,22,06
Kuwait ..	(a)	52,93	30,69	28,93	19,52	28,64	53,08	49,94	1,11,17	80,44
Saudi Arabia ..	(a)	8,55	6,78	9,50	5,83	10,66	21,96	29,24	22,83	89,34
Bahrain ..	(a)	22,06	21,28	49,41	36,04	66,01	41,06	90,36	75,76	95,26
Muscat ..	(a)	(a)	2,96	4,43	13,13	10,35	7,06	27,82	45,69	62,64
Jordan ..	(a)	(a)	77,48	1,33,05	1,25,62	1,49,12	1,31,10	1,26,21	1,82,03	1,44,36
Afghanistan ..	(a)	1,84,57	2,03,48	7,88,48	8,25,68	8,40,53	7,25,33	7,21,21	8,42,25	19,16,01
Japan ..	(a)	(a)	7,27	62,41	63,04	93,30	1,18,71	1,47,79	98,00	85,62
Tunisia ..	(a)	(a)	1,70,68	1,75,06	71,46	1,60,89	1,59,38	1,10,55	74,09	30,16
Morocco ..	(a)	(a)	—	63,56	1,43,84	12,49	—	—	89	—
Australia ..	1,33,69	1,23,28	2,36,16	2,57,41	2,06,50	1,90,90	2,07,46	2,35,79	3,49,21	3,17,55
Newzealand ..	30,57	38,28	30,43	16,63	20,93	46,35	21,12	25,24	31,26	64,72
Other Countries ..	8,89,90	4,91,59	9,105	1,18,87	1,28,51	1,36,97	1,72,22	2,35,14	3,10,42	2,17,61
TOTAL ..	93,94,34	122,16,80	114,83,74	124,50,29	148,24,70	160,92,04	147,29,35	144,84,90	223,53,55	238,28,27

* Provisional.

(a) Included in other countries, break-down is not available.

13. (iv) (a) Tea exports from India to major countries (Calendar year)

(Quantity in thousand kg.)

Countries of Destination	1951	1961	1965	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	*1975
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
United Kingdom	..	136,270	123,215	104,197	59,856	96,619	68,852	56,427	48,840	62,080
Ireland	..	13,816	6,499	6,359	4,624	4,841	5,396	5,500	4,611	6,122
West Germany	..	1,279	1,583	1,883	3,007	3,255	3,341	4,709	5,107	5,493
Netherlands	..	2,378	1,601	2,887	2,394	2,416	2,273	11,775	14,364	16,332
U.S.S.R.	..	1,028	11,874	26,175	24,996	28,763	40,935	39,947	37,321	42,109
Poland	..	(a)	(a)	661	1,969	1,899	3,542	6,610	6,143	6,768
Yugoslavia	..	(a)	(a)	233	814	851	795	1,826	2,186	804
Other East Europe	..	(a)	(a)	1,797	981	1,282	1,436	1,474	1,296	1,078
U.S.A.	..	14,309	10,767	7,787	7,677	7,116	8,840	6,240	7,436	6,980
Canada	..	9,165	6,374	4,779	3,195	3,280	3,813	2,773	2,278	3,520
A.R.E.	..	1,648	15,612	17,977	14,287	11,587	9,169	13,189	11,698	12,395
Sudan	..	674	6,709	3,597	7,358	11,953	12,664	13,953	12,183	8,357
Iraq	..	673	2,116	1,536	4,423	843	5,911	4,963	7,189	3,381
Iran	..	6,460	3,853	2,945	2,007	2,274	3,158	3,225	3,709	6,454
Qatar, Dubai and Abu Dhabi	..	415	(a)	1,349	2,593	2,270	2,340	3,062	2,770	3,472
Kuwait	..	2,480	938	537	308	235	248	819	437	878
Saudai Arabia	..	190	(a)	72	68	63	74	171	269	177
Bahrain	..	745	(a)	410	610	501	505	793	748	722
Muscat	..	406	(a)	57	46	86	161	105	276	402
Jordan	..	(a)	(a)	1,572	2,745	1,968	3,191	1,780	1,496	2,389
Afghanistan	..	(a)	3,313	3,694	13,488	10,732	15,947	8,668	8,588	11,151
Japan	..	(a)	(a)	93	712	807	1,074	1,037	1,274	1,084
Tunisia	..	515	(a)	2,404	4,128	2,189	1,786	3,917	1,744	1,300
Morocco	..	(a)	(a)	—	909	812	1,260	1	—	2
Australia	..	4,229	1,876	4,321	3,900	3,688	3,021	2,964	3,355	3,921
New Zealand	..	926	527	635	221	285	302	313	339	266
Other Countries	..	8,377	4,071	1,408	1,393	1,401	2,018	1,954	2,530	2,948
TOTAL	..	205,983	206,292	199,365	168,709	202,016	202,052	198,195	188,192	210,583
										218,128

* Provisional.

(a) Included in other countries, break-down is not available.

13. (iv) (b.) Value of Tea exports from India. (Calendar year)

(Value in thousand Rupees)

Countries of Destination	1951	1961	1965	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	*1975	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	
United Kingdom	..	60,68,06	75,09,47	58,81,04	42,92,71	70,46,92	52,64,61	43,90,40	34,10,45	46,31,76	50,17,36
Ireland	..	7,02,17	3,59,37	3,95,85	3,46,00	3,82,30	4,22,32	4,71,29	3,80,60	5,63,79	5,12,31
West Germany	..	69,80	1,20,96	1,46,30	3,41,02	3,68,09	3,54,50	4,91,56	6,06,39	7,77,66	7,91,97
Netherlands	..	1,14,71	95,83	1,80,97	1,84,79	2,05,50	1,93,27	8,28,36	9,93,99	13,55,00	9,47,88
U.S.S.R.	..	50,13	8,60,23	17,31,45	20,89,52	23,95,92	33,54,44	32,44,79	32,35,19	48,00,45	72,40,74
Poland	..	(a)	(a)	34,52	1,32,26	1,26,51	2,52,88	4,93,42	3,77,51	5,81,41	14,34,96
Yugoslavia	..	(a)	(a)	12,15	52,96	54,15	76,59	1,28,83	1,60,39	69,19	1,26,89
Other East Europe	..	(a)	(a)	1,13,41	81,79	1,13,11	1,15,25	1,25,06	1,22,80	87,91	1,67,00
U.S.A.	..	7,11,97	6,27,79	4,41,05	5,45,54	5,44,86	6,84,46	4,39,76	5,43,21	6,09,08	7,00,91
Canada	..	4,49,32	3,87,68	2,81,45	2,36,54	2,48,41	2,80,40	2,00,20	1,70,13	3,33,76	3,78,66
A. R. E.	..	74,60	8,02,78	9,07,29	8,28,95	7,28,09	5,81,72	8,43,64	7,54,95	9,76,15	10,99,80
Sudan	..	22,80	3,33,78	1,59,32	3,38,39	6,26,32	7,70,14	9,70,49	8,16,78	6,28,42	6,47,08
Iraq	..	31,54	1,21,85	73,99	2,40,27	44,60	4,20,32	3,43,24	4,48,57	2,39,27	7,30,48
Iran	..	4,66,69	2,82,45	2,70,37	3,04,08	3,22,03	4,01,50	3,59,22	4,25,79	10,33,33	11,44,45
Qatar, Dubai & Abu Dhabi	..	26,65	(a)	86,17	2,15,41	1,89,00	1,89,97	2,45,45	2,71,28	4,50,57	7,46,61
Kuwait	..	1,16,70	52,03	30,28	25,06	19,39	19,58	65,37	37,14	97,00	68,63
Saudi Arabia	..	12,32	(a)	6,63	8,56	7,97	7,80	18,58	26,38	30,16	82,33
Bahrain	..	56,92	(a)	23,72	49,77	40,96	40,48	65,16	69,88	82,69	89,06
Muscat	..	23,05	(a)	3,09	3,96	6,38	14,02	8,38	24,82	42,22	52,16
Jordan	..	(a)	(a)	72,94	1,56,53	1,09,76	1,96,33	1,19,24	94,54	1,77,42	1,53,98
Afghanistan	..	(a)	1,76,07	1,85,10	8,54,89	6,71,35	10,66,66	5,56,05	6,06,02	8,30,38	16,78,78
Japan	..	(a)	(a)	6,26	62,44	66,96	91,70	1,00,81	1,47,58	1,25,57	80,31
Tunisia	..	25,56	(a)	1,01,91	2,10,58	1,05,65	90,09	2,24,85	98,72	85,93	—
Morocco	..	(a)	(a)	—	68,06	61,96	94,30	6	—	—	89
Australia	..	1,88,01	93,11	2,18,59	2,49,00	2,42,88	2,07,89	2,01,35	2,17,03	3,29,90	3,70,67
New Zealand	..	46,64	30,52	34,41	15,90	21,25	21,76	22,05	23,72	23,37	66,24
Other Countries	..	3,43,66	2,45,12	99,21	1,18,73	1,25,01	1,53,80	1,56,78	2,06,86	3,17,33	1,35,77
TOTAL	..	96,01,30	124,25,13	114,97,47	120,53,71	148,75,33	153,66,78	151,14,39	142,70,72	192,79,72	244,65,92

* Provisional.

(a) Included in other countries, break-down is not available.

X 43464
X 8862
X 8097
X 9914
616

13. (v) Monthwise tea exports from North & South India.

(Figures in thousand kg.)

Month	1972-73			1973-74			1974-75			1975-76			
	North India	South India	Total										
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
April	..	6,388	3,021	9,409	4,870	3,507	8,377	9,698	3,812	13,510	7,374	3,545	10,919
May	..	6,352	3,157	9,509	6,096	3,160	9,256	10,439	4,023	14,462	4,855	4,238	9,093
June	..	11,077	2,269	13,346	5,045	2,105	7,150	10,474	3,824	14,298	7,438	3,463	10,901
July	..	14,921	2,878	17,799	13,546	3,444	16,990	9,848	4,880	14,728	12,695	4,184	16,879
August	..	18,955	2,761	21,716	13,874	3,284	17,158	20,342	3,166	23,508	21,397	3,188	24,585
September	..	19,534	3,606	23,140	13,405	3,006	16,411	10,486	3,609	14,095	22,274	2,487	24,761
October	..	17,749	5,731	23,480	26,774	3,401	30,175	25,531	2,988	28,519	20,011	2,554	22,565
November	..	14,589	4,505	19,094	16,540	4,463	21,003	16,588	3,695	20,283	21,675	2,190	23,865
December	..	12,169	4,765	16,934	18,407	4,463	22,870	25,022	3,391	28,413	18,436	3,046	21,482
January	..	10,453	3,201	13,654	12,061	4,393	16,454	17,215	2,856	20,071	9,371	3,929	13,300
February	..	8,359	3,906	12,265	6,226	2,304	8,530	11,277	3,818	15,095	13,663	4,307	17,970
March	..	8,972	3,910	12,882	10,496	5,398	15,894	13,478	4,597	18,075	12,637	2,449	15,086
Total	..	149,518	43,710	193,228	147,340	42,928	190,268	180,398	44,659	225,057	171,826	39,580	211,406

44659 x 9.93
 4434704
 44.659
 44.855
 44.914

13 (vi) Country-wise tea exports from North and South India.

(Figures in thousand kg.)

Countries of Destination	1972			1973			1974			*1975			
	North India	South India	Total										
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
United Kingdom	..	52,378	4,049	56,427	45,646	3,194	48,840	57,175	4,905	62,080	55,982	3,657	59,639
Ireland	..	5,326	174	5,500	4,519	92	4,611	6,022	100	6,122	4,446	200	4,646
West Germany	..	4,026	683	4,709	4,445	662	5,107	4,818	675	5,493	4,123	349	4,472
Netherlands	..	11,242	533	11,775	13,616	748	14,364	15,140	1,192	16,332	9,637	170	9,807
U. S. S. R.	..	27,968	11,979	39,947	29,174	8,147	37,321	31,933	10,176	42,109	42,465	14,004	56,469
U. S. A.	..	2,440	3,800	6,240	3,344	4,092	7,436	2,354	4,626	6,980	2,632	3,255	5,887
Canada	..	1,010	1,763	2,773	998	1,280	2,278	1,345	2,176	3,521	1,522	2,180	3,702
A. R. E.	..	9,699	3,490	13,189	6,193	5,505	11,698	7,509	4,886	12,395	5,304	6,048	11,352
Sudan	..	6,079	7,874	13,953	4,761	7,422	12,183	1,824	6,533	8,357	2,477	3,415	5,892
Iran	..	3,123	102	3,225	3,629	80	3,709	6,359	95	6,454	6,743	133	6,876
Iraq	..	2,749	2,214	4,963	4,864	2,325	7,189	2,349	1,032	3,381	5,405	1,304	6,709
Australia	..	899	2,065	2,964	1,336	2,019	3,355	986	2,934	3,920	1,473	2,297	3,770
Newzealand	..	281	32	313	212	127	339	200	66	266	616	20	636
Other Countries	..	27,194	5,023	32,217	23,605	6,157	29,762	27,085	6,088	33,173	35,138	3,133	38,271
Total	..	154,414	43,781	198,195	146,342	41,850	188,192	165,099	45,484	210,583	177,963	40,165	218,128

* Provisional

13287

810.89
810.58
810.31
45.48

13 (vii) Portwise exports of ta from India.

(Quantity in thousand kg.)

Name of the port	April	May	June	July	August	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	March	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)
Calcutta ..	3,804	4,886	3,872	12,623	12,836	12,074	25,659	13,781	17,474	10,252	4,770	9,330	131,361
Kandla ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,263	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay ..	1,066	1,210	1,173	923	1,038	1,331	1,115	1,496	933	1,809	1,456	1,166	1,263
Cochin ..	3,507	3,160	2,105	3,444	3,284	3,006	3,401	4,463	4,463	4,393	2,304	5,398	14,716
Total (1973-74) ..	8,377	9,256	7,150	16,990	17,158	16,411	30,175	21,003	22,870	16,454	8,530	15,894	190,268
Calcutta ..	8,705	9,977	9,587	8,719	18,392	7,461	22,791	14,206	22,763	15,803	10,122	12,636	161,162
Kandla ..	—	—	—	—	497	1,936	1,757	1,317	732	52	—	—	6,291
Bombay ..	993	462	887	1,129	1,453	1,089	983	1,065	1,527	1,360	1,155	842	12,945
Cochin ..	3,812	4,023	3,824	4,880	3,166	3,609	2,988	3,695	3,391	2,856	3,818	4,597	44,659
Total (1974-75) ..	13,510	14,462	14,298	14,728	23,508	14,095	28,519	20,283	28,413	20,071	15,095	18,075	225,057
Calcutta ..	6,738	3,475	6,112	10,965	19,204	19,715	16,214	19,682	15,335	7,470	11,402	11,034	147,346
Kandla ..	—	—	—	—	—	799	2,058	500	835	—	—	—	4,192
Bombay ..	636	1,380	1,326	1,730	2,193	1,760	1,739	1,493	2,266	1,901	2,261	1,603	20,288
Cochin ..	3,545	4,238	3,463	4,184	3,188	2,487	2,554	2,190	3,046	3,929	4,307	2,449	39,580
Total (1975-76) ..	10,919	9,093	10,901	16,879	24,585	24,761	22,565	23,865	21,482	13,300	17,970	15,086	211,406

13. (viii) Countrywise & Regionwise exports of tea (Financial year.)

Serial No.	Name of the Countries	Quantity in thousand kgs.			Value in thousand Rs.		
		1973-74	1974-75	1975-76	1973-74	1974-75	1975-76
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
I. WEST EUROPE :							
(a) E. E. C. :							
1.	United Kingdom	51,010	68,557	54,410	35,61,02	52,41,08	45,91,39
2.	Irish Republic	.. 5,199	5,286	4,186	3,96,24	5,18,94	4,65,13
3.	Denmark	.. 43	134	53	3,48	12,65	6,30
4.	Netherlands	.. 14,503	19,463	8,247	10,07,23	16,32,79	8,20,31
5.	West Germany	.. 5,098	5,204	4,103	6,08,89	7,73,27	7,54,81
6.	Belgium and Luxemburg	.. 287	247	220	20,27	20,32	21,20
7.	Italy	.. 806	390	246	62,96	42,26	25,48
8.	France	.. 180	377	243	14,47	33,90	25,63
Sub-Total (a)		.. 77,126	99,658	71,708	56,74,56	82,75,21	67,10,25
(b) OTHER WEST EUROPE :							
9.	Austria	.. 35	18	1	3,93	2,96	28
10.	Greece	.. 16	5	3	1,60	47	42
11.	Finland	.. —	—	0	—	—	8
12.	Norway	.. 7	0	0	49	3	00
13.	Spain	.. 0	—	0	6	—	00
14.	Sweden	.. 4	1	1	54	8	17
15.	Switzerland	.. 36	11	232	6,51	1,89	26,98
Sub-Total (b)		.. 98	35	237	13,13	5,43	27,93
Sub-Total—I		.. 77,224	99,693	71,945	56,87,69	82,80,64	67,38,18

Serial No.	Name of the Countries	Quantity in thousand kg.			Value in thousand Rs.		
		1973-74	1974-75	1975-76	1973-74	1974-75	1975-76
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
II. EAST EUROPE :							
1.	U.S.S.R.	37,446	46,741	58,636	32,63,59	57,52,67	72,47,26
2.	Bulgaria	119	63	56	14,29	10,27	19,47
3.	Czechoslovakia	649	460	506	62,11	54,84	55,65
4.	East Germany	344	374	380	27,77	36,74	43,33
5.	Hungary	284	305	285	24,50	28,80	30,92
6.	Poland	5,396	9,019	9,616	3,33,86	9,36,10	11,31,21
7.	Rumania	10	—	6	1,76	—	97
8.	Yugoslavia	1,728	770	1,310	1,27,14	72,23	1,36,98
Sub-Total-II		45,976	57,732	70,795	38,55,02	68,91,65	86,65,79
III. AMERICA :							
(a) NORTH AMERICA & WEST INDIES:							
1.	U. S. A.	7,822	6,442	6,112	5,77,53	6,23,53	8,05,18
2.	Canada	2,440	3,797	3,255	1,80,12	3,82,68	3,39,61
3.	Dominican Republic	4	—	—	43	—	—
4.	Fr. West Indies	7	—	—	50	—	—
5.	Guyana	25	31	48	2,84	3,59	6,85
6.	Netherlands-Antilles	—	2,04	—	—	14,47	—
7.	Trinidad & Tobago	—	12	9	—	1,24	1,22
Sub-Total (a)		10,298	10,486	9,424	7,61,42	10,25,51	11,52,86

Serial No.	Name of Countries	Quantity in thousand kg.			Value in thousand Rs.		
		1973-74 (3)	1974-75 (4)	1975-76 (5)	1973-74 (6)	1974-75 (7)	1975-76 (8)
	(b) LATIN AMERICA						
9.	Argentina	..	O	O	—	2	2
10.	Brazil	..	—	—	O	—	O
11.	Central America	..	—	—	O	—	O
12.	Chile	..	—	2	1	—	18
13.	Mexico	..	2	1	1	26	17
14.	Venezuela	..	—	—	O	—	O
	Sub-Total (b)	..	2	3	2	28	37
	Sub-Total (III)	..	10,300	10,489	9,426	76,170	10,25,88
	IV. WEST ASIA & NORTH AFRICA						
	(a) WEST ASIA :						
1.	Iran	..	4,083	8,154	5,373	4,59,93	13,59,27
2.	Israel	..	262	152	—	18,66	12,58
3.	U. A. E.	..	2,254	2,720	4,969	2,31,27	4,06,38
4.	Qatar	..	861	976	699	81,79	1,26,35
5.	Kuwait	..	542	1,041	566	49,94	1,11,17
6.	Iraq	..	8,514	4,742	6,256	5,33,56	4,55,13
7.	Saudi Arabia	..	265	118	625	29,24	22,83
8.	Bahrain	..	971	583	667	90,36	75,76
9.	Muscat	..	306	392	434	27,82	45,69
10.	Jordan	..	2,002	1,999	1,432	1,26,21	1,82,03
11.	Yemen	..	6	9	—	45	95
12.	Lebanon	..	3	1	—	25	7
14.	Syria	..	247	443	180	18,83	43,94
	Sub-Total (a)	..	20,316	21,330	21,201	16,68,31	28,42,15
							30,19,86

178

3115
86)
2354

Serial No.	Name of the Countries	Quantity in thousand kg.			Value in thousand Rs.		
		1973-74	1974-75	1975-76	1973-74	1974-75	1975-76
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
(b) NORTH AFRICA							
16.	A. R. E.	10,023	11,726	11,301	6,40,97	10,98,26	11,07,18
17.	Libya	59	O	502	5,76	O	51,46
18.	Morocco	—	2	—	—	89	—
19.	Sudan	8,049	8,619	5,889	5,52,05	7,00,62	6,46,81
20.	Tunisia	2,044	1,000	350	1,10,55	74,09	30,16
	Sub-Total (b)	20,175	21,347	18,042	13,09,33	18,73,86	18,35,61
	Sub-Total—IV	40,491	42,677	39,243	29,77,64	47,16,01	48,55,47
V. ASIA OTHER THAN WEST							
1.	Afghanistan	10,243	8,530	14,637	7,21,21	8,42,25	18,21,95
2.	Bangladesh	19	O	O	2,00	7	O
3.	Burma	O	O	—	3	6	—
4.	Hongkong	O	8	—	2	69	—
5.	Japan	1,252	828	612	1,47,79	98,00	85,62
6.	Malaya	1	1	O	24	11	O
7.	Singapore	32	88	91	3,83	11,93	10,38
8.	Nepal	644	760	752	55,89	91,46	95,62
9.	Phillipines	4	O	O	36	11	O
10.	Korea	—	7	—	—	96	—
11.	Thailand	4	6	3	41	66	51
12.	Turkey	O	O	—	2	4	—
	Sub-Total—V	12,199	10,228	16,095	9,31,80	10,46,34	20,14,08

Serial No.	Name of the Countries	Quantity in thousand kg.			Value in thousand Rs.		
		1973-74	1974-75	1975-76	1973-74	1974-75	1975-76
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
VI. AFRICA OTHER THAN NORTH :							
1.	Ethiopia	..	25	49	140	2,31	5,64
2.	Ghana	..	6	10	0	75	1,15
3.	Mauritius	..	—	1	—	—	8
4.	Nigeria	..	—	8	2	—	61
5.	Seychelles	..	—	—	0	—	5
6.	Somalia	..	7	2	—	49	24
7.	Gambia	..	1	—	—	4	—
8.	Zambia	..	0	0	1	4	2
	Sub-Total—VI	..	39	70	143	363	774
VII. AUSTRALIA & OCEANIA :							
1.	Australia	..	3,575	3,774	3,156	2,35,79	3,49,21
2.	Fiji	..	106	64	—	6,39	4,82
3.	Newzealand	..	358	330	603	25,24	31,26
	Sub-Total—VII	..	4,039	4,168	3,759	2,67,42	3,85,29
	GRAND TOTAL	..	190,268	225,057	211,406	144,84,90	223,53,55
							2,38,28,27

* Provisional.

13. (ix) Country-wise and Regionwise exports of tea (Calendar year).

Name of the Countries (1)	Quantity in thousand kg			Value in thousand Rs.		
	1973 (2)	1974 (3)	*1975 (4)	1973 (5)	1974 (6)	*1975 (7)
I. WEST EUROPE :						
(a) E. E. C.						
1. U. K.	48,840	62,080	59,639	34,10,45	46,31,76	50,17,36
2. Irish Republic	4,611	6,122	4,646	3,80,60	5,63,79	5,12,31
3. Denmark	47	82	76	3,80	7,36	8,24
4. Netherlands	14,364	16,332	9,807	9,93,99	13,55,00	9,47,88
5. West Germany	5,107	5,493	4,472	6,06,39	7,77,66	7,91,97
6. Belgium & Luxembourg	432	264	176	29,91	20,02	17,11
7. Italy	802	426	155	62,24	43,43	16,10
8. France	153	373	97	12,29	32,32	9,93
Sub-Total (a)	74,356	91,172	79,068	54,99,67	74,31,34	73,20,90
(b) OTHER WEST EUROPE :						
9. Austria	57	20	4	5,52	2,73	83
10. Finland	—	—	0	—	—	8
11. Greece	10	10	3	83	1,24	42
12. Norway	7	0	0	49	3	0
13. Spain	4	—	0	45	—	0
14. Sweden	6	1	1	78	8	18
15. Switzerland	36	11	2	6,49	1,80	37
Sub-Total (b)	120	42	10	14,56	5,88	1,88
Sub-Total—I	74,476	91,214	7,90,78	55,14,23	74,37,22	73,22,78

(Continued)

(Continued).

Name of the Countries (1)	Quantity in thousand kg.			Value in thousand Rs.		
	1973 (2)	1974 (3)	*1975 (4)	1973 (5)	1974 (6)	*1975 (7)
II. EAST EUROPE :						
1. U. S. S. R.	37,321	42,109	56,469	32,35,19	48,00,45	72,40,74
2. Bulgaria	125	46	41	15,48	8,71	13,41
3. Czechoslovakia	658	284	646	65,24	30,79	73,13
4. East Germany	329	424	405	25,28	38,95	47,00
5. Hungary	174	324	300	15,04	29,85	32,48
6. Poland	6,148	6,768	12,096	3,77,51	5,81,41	14,34,97
7. Romania	10	—	6	1,76	—	97
8. Yugoslavia	2,186	804	1,267	1,60,39	69,19	1,26,89
Sub-Total-II	46,951	50,759	71,230	38,95,89	55,59,35	89,69,59
III. AMERICA :						
(a) NORTH AMERICA & WEST INDIES :						
1. U. S. A.	7,436	6,980	5,887	5,43,21	6,09,08	7,00,91
2. Canada	2,278	3,521	3,702	1,70,13	3,33,76	3,78,66
3. Guyana	25	18	45	2,84	2,14	5,63
4. Netherlands Antilles	—	205	—	—	14,47	—
5. Trinidad & Tobago	7	—	21	50	—	2,46
6. Dominican Republic	4	—	—	43	—	—
Sub-Total (a)	9,750	10,724	9,655	7,17,11	9,59,45	10,87,66

(Continued).

(Continued)

Name of the Countries	Quantity in thousand kg.			Value in thousand Rs.		
	1973	1974	*1975	1973	1974	*1975
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
(b) LATIN AMERICA :						
12. Argentina	0	0	—	2	2	—
13. Chile	—	2	1	—	18	18
14. Mexico	1	1	1	15	15	15
Sub-Total (b)	1	3	2	17	35	34
Sub-Total—III	9,751	10,727	9,657	7,17,28	9,59,80	10,88,00
IV. WEST ASIA & NORTH AFRICA :						
(a) WEST ASIA						
1. Qatar	847	867	674	77,34	98,06	94,55
2. U. A. E.	1,924	2,605	3,783	1,93,94	3,53,51	6,52,06
3. Oman	276	402	366	24,82	42,22	52,16
4. Yemen	—	14	—	—	1,40	—
5. Bahrain	748	722	586	69,88	82,69	89,06
6. Kuwait	437	878	465	37,14	97,00	68,63
7. Iran	3,709	6,454	6,876	4,25,79	10,33,33	11,44,45
8. Iraq	7,189	3,381	6,709	4,48,57	2,39,27	7,30,48
9. Israel	130	284	—	8-63	22,61	—
10. Jordan	1,496	2,389	1,451	94,54	1,77,42	1,53,98
11. Lebanon	3	1	—	26	7	—
12. Saudi Arabia	269	177	588	26,38	30,16	82,33
13. Syria	—	347	200	—	27,97	22,88
Sub-Total (a)	17,028	18,521	21,698	14,07,29	22,05,71	30,90,58

(Continued).

(Continued.)

Name of the Countries (1)	Quantity in thousand kg.			Value in thousand Rs.		
	1973 (2)	1974 (3)	*1975 (4)	1973 (5)	1974 (6)	*1975 (7)
(b) NORTH AFRICA :						
16. A.R.E.	..	11,698	12,395	11,352	7,54,95	9,76,15
17. Libya	..	59	O	143	5,76	O
18. Morocco	..	—	—	2	—	—
19. Sudan	..	12,183	8,357	5,892	8,16,78	6,28,42
20. Tunisia	..	1,744	1,300	—	98,72	85,93
SUB-TOTAL (b)	..	25,684	22,052	17,389	16,76,21	16,90,50
SUB-TOTAL—IV	..	42,712	40,573	39,087	30,83,50	38,96,21
V. ASIA OTHER THAN WEST :						
1. Afghanistan	..	8,588	11,151	12,941	6,06,02	8,59,83
2. Bangladesh	..	20	10	O	1,99	1,03
3. Burma	..	O	O	—	4	2
4. Hongkong	..	5	8	—	29	71
5. Japan	..	1,274	1,084	579	1,47,58	1,28,21
6. Malaya	..	1	1	—	16	19
7. Singapore	..	8	83	124	1,00	10,31
8. Nepal	..	528	683	879	49,29	63,97
9. Philipines	..	4	O	—	36	11
10. Thailand	..	2	6	4	20	61
11. Turkey	..	O	O	—	2	4
12. Korea Republic	..	—	7	1	—	96
SUB-TOTAL—V	..	10,430	13,033	14,528	8,06,95	10,65,99
						17,74,65

(Continued.).

(Continued.)

Name of the Countries (1)	Quantity in thousand kg.			Value in thousand Rs.		
	1973 (2)	1974 (3)	*1975 (4)	1973 (5)	1974 (6)	*1975 (7)
VI. AFRICA OTHER THAN NORTH :						
1. Ethiopia	..	34	27	138	2,86	2,68
2. Ghana	..	11	10	—	1,22	1,13
3. Mauritius	..	—	O	—	—	2
4. Nigeria	..	—	—	2	—	20
5. Mali Republic	..	O	O	—	4	2
6. Somalia	..	7	1	—	48	14
7. Zambia	..	O	—	1	3	—
SUB-TOTAL—VI	..	52	38	141	4,63	3,99
						18,41
VII. AUSTRALIA & OCEANIA :						
1. Australia	..	3,355	3,920	3,770	2,17,03	3,29,90
2. Fizi	..	126	53	—	7,49	3,89
3. New Zealand	..	339	266	637	23,72	23,37
SUB-TOTAL—VII	..	3,820	4,239	4,407	2,48,24	3,57,16
GRAND TOTAL	..	188,192	210,583	218,128	1,42,70,72	1,92,79,72
						2,44,65,92

* Provisional.

14. Exports of Green tea from India

Countries	Quantity in thousand kg.							Value in thousand Rs.								
	1960-61	1965-66	1970-71	1971-72	1972-73	1973-74	1974-75	1975-76	1960-61	1965-66	1970-71	1971-72	1972-73	1973-74	1974-75	1975-76
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
Afghanistan ..	1,823	1,046	3,157	2,041	2,471	3,360	2,797	2,175	96,10	53,43	1,72,69	1,04,32	1,47,79	2,07,31	1,94,38	2,19,99
Bulgaria ..	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—
Japan ..	—	—	20	92	402	474	300	115	—	—	1,77	8,36	41,96	60,16	39,74	19,73
Morocco ..	—	—	1,760	185	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,36,21	12,03	—	—	—	—
Muscat ..	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46	—	—	—
U.S.A. ..	—	—	28	65	119	143	162	117	—	—	2,47	5,91	10,61	12,81	16,09	13,47
France ..	—	—	—	—	O	—	O	—	—	—	—	O	—	2	—	—
West Germany ..	—	—	—	—	—	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,92	—	—
Switzerland ..	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
Cameroon ..	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	—	—
Dubai ..	—	—	—	—	10	9	—	—	—	—	—	80	75	—	—	—
Bahrain ..	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	2	—	—	—	80	—	—	16	—
U.K. ..	—	—	—	—	O	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	19
Abu Dhabi ..	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	27	—	—	—	—
Pakistan ..	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	77	—	—	—	—	—	—
Others ..	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total ..	1,840	10,48	4,996	2,407	3,010	4,022	3,263	2,407	96,99	53,56	3,13,21	1,32,50	2,01,80	2,83,22	2,50,56	2,53,19

15. Exports of Instant tea from India

Countries	Quantity in Kg.			Value in Rs.			Unit Value in Rs. per Kg.			
	1973-74	1974-75	1975-76*	1973-74	1974-75	1975-76*	1973-74	1974-75	1975-76*	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	
U.S.A.	..	202,646	130,228	425,724	63,23,249	43,59,396	1,70,85,845	31.20	33.48	40.13
U.K.	..	91,979	105,581	20,206	28,53,697	34,75,485	8,79,087	31.03	32.92	43.51
Australia	..	—	15,572	27,678	—	5,62,592	10,11,618	—	36.13	36.55
Netherlands	..	—	2,030	1,450	—	93,653	72,773	—	46.13	50.19
West Germany	..	—	1,015	2,450	—	52,824	1,08,540	—	52.04	44.30
Switzerland	..	870	—	—	39,922	—	—	45.89	—	—
France	..	—	—	100	—	—	3,800	—	—	38.00
Newzealand	..	—	502	—	—	19,086	—	—	38.02	—
Japan	..	—	—	10	—	—	380	—	—	38.00
Total	..	295,495	254,928	477,618	92,16,868	85,63,036	1,91,62,043	31.19	33.59	40.12

* Provisional.

92 latches
315

22/3/86
R/S
C

16. (i) Exports of Tea Bags from India.

Countries	Quantity in Kg.			Value in Rupees		
	1973-74	1974-75	1975-76	1973-74	1974-75	1975-76
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
I. WEST EUROPE						
(a) E.E.C.						
1. West Germany	..	7,440	—	1,63,680	—	—
2. Italy	..	1,834	3,498	45,261	1,03,582	—
3. France	..	192	792	7,104	37,000	—
4. Netherlands	..	—	150	—	3,750	—
Sub Total (a)	..	9,466	4,440	2,16,045	1,44,332	—
(b) OTHER WEST EUROPE	..					
5. Austria	..	302	345	8,648	11,395	12,515
Sub Total I	..	9,768	4,785	312	2,24,693	1,55,727
II. EAST EUROPE						
1. Bulgaria	..	12,600	39,900	55,000	8,06,846	9,99,207
2. Czechoslovakia	..	68,766	—	—	17,57,989	—
3. East Germany	..	13,210	—	—	2,90,611	—
4. Hungary	..	9,001	—	—	2,25,025	—
5. Yugoslavia	..	—	15,900	—	—	3,97,500
6. Poland	..	—	—	11,775	—	5,11,950
Sub Total II	..	103,577	55,800	67,275	25,80,471	13,96,707
III. AMERICA						
1. Guyana	..	—	440	1,692	—	14,903
IV. WEST ASIA & NORTH AFRICA						
(a) WEST ASIA						
1. Qatar	..	—	—	2,600	—	10,557
2. U. A. E.	..	2,850	23,237	11,404	70,287	5,87,050
3. Muscat	..	24	—	2,106	576	77,640
4. Bahrain	..	360	900	2,160	9,000	24,466
5. Kuwait	..	7,540	10,832	6,370	1,75,896	2,77,612
6. Iran	..	4,000	2,106	3,283	1,10,000	46,844
7. Saudi Arabia	..	3,000	—	—	75,000	—
8. Jordan	..	—	—	216	—	—
9. Syria	..	—	—	500	—	18,500
Sub Total (a)	..	17,774	37,075	28,639	4,40,759	9,35,972
						11,32,029

(Continued.)

Countries	Quantity in Kgs.			Value in Rupees		
	1973-74	1974-75	1975-76	1973-74	1974-75	1975-76
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(6)	(6)	(7)
(b) NORTH AFRICA						
10. A.R.E.	..	500	—	8,598	12,500	—
11. Morocco	..	—	152	—	—	3,800
12. Sudan	..	5,000	6,000	46,086	1,08,269	1,50,000
Sub Total (b)	..	5,500	6,152	54,684	1,20,769	1,53,800
Sub Total IV	..	23,274	43,227	83,323	5,61,528	10,80,772
V. ASIA OTHER THAN WEST						
1. Afghanistan	..	480	—	3,655	9,687	—
2. Hong Kong	..	48	480	—	997	10,810
3. Malaysia	..	1,080	480	420	27,000	12,000
4. Singapore	..	4,200	—	—	1,25,035	—
5. Philipines	..	—	388	532	—	11,924
6. Thailand	..	192	—	—	3,678	—
Sub Total V	..	8,000	1,348	4,607	1,66,397	34,734
VI. AFRICA OTHER THAN NORTH						
1. Ethiopia	..	1,500	2,364	—	37,500	59,100
2. Somalia	..	30	60	—	750	1,500
Sub Total VI	..	1,530	2,424	—	38,250	60,600
VII. OTHERS	..	—	—	9	—	1,009
GRAND TOTAL (I—VII)	..	144,149	108,024	157,218	35,71,339	27,52,443
UNIT PRICE	..	—	—	—	24.78	25.48
						37.62

3571
502 66
502 77

16 (ii). Exports of Packet tea (up to 1 kg.) from India.

(Excluding Tea Bags)

Sl.No.	Name of the Country	Quantity in thousand Kgs.			Value in thousand Rs.		
		1973-74	1974-75	1975-76	1973-74	1974-75	1975-76
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
I. WEST EUROPE :							
	(a) E.E.C. :						
1.	United Kingdom	..	2	1	5	46	32
2.	Denmark	..	0	—	—	4	—
3.	Netherlands	..	0	0	0	1	2
4.	West Germany	..	4	2	2	71	52
5.	Belgium & Luxemburg	..	1	—	1	12	57
6.	Italy	..	1	—	—	13	11
7.	France	..	1	3	1	19	67
	SUB-TOTAL (a)	..	9	6	9	1,66	1,52
	(b) OTHER WEST EUROPE :						
8.	Austria	..	1	2	1	19	21
9.	Greece	..	5	—	—	56	—
10.	Norway	..	—	0	—	—	3
11.	Spain	..	0	—	—	—	—
12.	Sweden	..	—	—	0	6	8
13.	Switzerland	..	1	0	1	12	3
	SUB-TOTAL (b)	..	7	2	2	93	27
	SUB-TOTAL—I.	..	16	8	11	2,59	1,79
II. EAST EUROPE :							
1.	U.S.S.R.	..	—	20	25	—	6,05
2.	Bulgaria	..	0	10	—	3	1,26
3.	Czechoslovakia	..	2	4	0	48	99
4.	East Germany	..	—	—	10	—	4
5.	Hungary	..	100	60	20	9,00	1,52
6.	Poland	..	4	6	303	30	3,34
7.	Yugoslavia	..	152	40	12	13,68	57,60
	SUB-TOTAL—II.	..	258	140	370	23,49	20,64
	III. AMERICA :						
	(a) NORTH AMERICA & WEST INDIES :						
1.	U.S.A.	..	2	—	3	38	—
2.	Canada	..	1	1	—	9	11
3.	Guyana	..	27	18	19	3,65	2,12
	SUB-TOTAL (a)	..	30	19	22	4,12	2,23
	(b) LATIN AMERICA :						
4.	Argentina	..	0	0	0	2	4
5.	Mexico	..	1	—	1	13	—
	SUB-TOTAL (b)	..	1	0	1	15	2
	SUB-TOTAL—III	..	31	19	23	4,27	2,25
							4,27

(Continued.)

Exports of Packet tea (up to 1 kg.) from India

(Excluding Tea Bags)

Sl.No.	Name of the Country	Quantity in thousand Kgs.			Value in thousand Rs.		
		1973-74 (2)	1974-75 (3)	*1975-76 (4)	1973-74 (5)	1974-75 (6)	*1975-76 (7)
1.	IV. WEST ASIA & NORTH AFRICA :						
2.	Qatar	188	190	298	19,77	24,08	47,64
3.	Muscat	126	300	324	11,91	33,49	53,55
4.	U.A.E. (Dubai & Abu Dhabi)	1,717	2,426	4,387	1,79,31	3,49,01	7,10,15
6.	Yemen	1	2	3	14	21	44
7.	Bahrain	187	186	287	21,02	23,59	49,33
8.	Kuwait	96	84	123	9,57	11,11	18,58
9.	Iran	1	2	301	9	38	72,02
10.	Jordan	20	308	74	2,63	46,63	10,81
11.	Lebanon	1	O	—	6	8	—
	Saudi Arabia	189	130	123	21,73	23,58	30,86
	SUB-TOTAL (a)	2,526	3,628	5,920	2,66,23	5,12,16	9,93,38
12.	(b) NORTH AFRICA :						
13.	A.R.E.	256	1,102	184	28,50	1,45,40	28,75
14.	Libya	59	—	413	6,43	—	39,09
	Sudan	953	662	1,717	96,52	79,80	2,44,42
	SUB-TOTAL (b)	1,268	1,764	2,314	1,31,45	2,25,20	3,12,26
	SUB-TOTAL IV	3,794	5,392	8,234	3,97,68	7,37,36	13,05,64
1.	V. ASIA OTHER THAN WEST :						
2.	Afghanistan	236	30	1,072	25,87	3,96	1,82,71
3.	Bangladesh	O	O	—	3	2	—
4.	Burma	O	O	O	3	5	3
5.	Cambodia	—	—	—	—	—	—
6.	Laos }	—	—	—	—	—	—
7.	South Vietnam	—	—	—	—	—	—
8.	Japan	1	1	O	18	12	8
9.	Singapore	18	65	49	2,01	10,11	8,30
10.	Nepal	372	419	265	43,31	59,48	43,01
11.	Brunie	—	O	—	—	3	—
12.	Thailand	3	4	3	41	49	47
	Turkey	O	O	O	O	3	O
	SUB-TOTAL V.	630	519	1,389	71,84	74,29	2,34,60
1.	VI. AFRICA OTHER THAN NORTH :						
2.	Ethiopia	1	1	12	9	11	1,71
3.	Fr. Equitorial Africa	—	—	56	—	—	7,98
4.	Ghana	4	10	O	65	1,11	4
5.	Mauritius	—	1	—	O	6	—
6.	Somalia	1	2	O	8	27	3
7.	Zambia	—	—	1	—	—	27
	others (1)	O	O	O	O	2	7
	SUB-TOTAL VI.	6	14	69	82	1,57	10,10
1.	VII AUSTRALIA & OCEANIA :						
2.	Australia	7	1	2	1,00	27	60
	Newzealand	—	—	O	—	—	10
	SUB-TOTAL VII.	7	1	2	1,00	27	70
	OTHERS	2	2	2	37	34	41
	GRAND TOTAL	4,744	6,095	10,100	5,02,06	8,38,51	16,31,18
	UNIT PRICE	..	..	..	10.58	13.76	16.15

N.B.—* indicates Provisional

(1) Include Seychelles, Madagascar, Guinea, Djibouti

O Indicates figures less than 500.

17. (i) Direct exports of Indian tea to the United Kingdom.

(Figures in thousand kg.)

Year	North India			South India			Total		
	For London auction	Forward contracts and private sales	Total	For London auction	Forward contracts and private sales	Total	For London auction	Forward Contracts and private sales	Total
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
1951	53,751	27,867	81,618	8,287	6,826	15,113	62,038	34,693	96,731
1952	71,926	5,080	77,006	10,615	5,903	16,518	82,541	10,983	93,524
1953	94,732	4,885	99,617	10,297	6,548	16,845	105,029	11,433	116,462
1954	75,660	8,533	84,193	10,530	7,909	18,439	86,190	16,442	102,632
1955	71,246	2,418	73,664	11,388	5,332	16,720	82,634	7,750	90,384
1956	71,170	6,598	77,768	11,657	3,559	15,216	82,827	10,157	92,984
1957	70,474	7,750	78,224	13,246	4,098	17,344	83,720	11,848	95,568
1958	77,174	4,967	82,141	14,907	5,537	20,444	92,081	10,504	102,585
1959	72,952	4,785	77,737	13,487	2,191	15,678	86,439	6,976	93,415
1960	60,038	5,195	65,233	14,617	98	14,715	74,655	5,293	79,948
1961	70,485	6,624	77,109	14,788	267	15,055	85,273	6,891	92,164
1962	63,281	6,404	69,685	14,890	315	15,205	78,171	6,719	84,890
1963	80,711	4,769	85,480	15,018	66	15,084	95,729	4,835	100,564
1964	75,156	3,421	78,577	10,360	114	10,474	85,516	3,535	89,051
1965	66,311	2,728	69,039	12,563	305	12,868	78,874	3,033	81,907
1966	59,787	4,347	64,134	6,894	251	7,145	66,681	4,598	71,279
1967	75,606	5,141	80,747	5,789	680	6,469	81,395	5,821	87,216
1968	69,472	3,677	73,149	7,184	138	7,322	76,656	3,815	80,471
1969	37,839	3,998	41,837	3,003	41	3,044	40,842	4,039	44,881
1970	49,250	7,439	56,689	2,018	276	2,294	51,268	7,715	58,983
1971	41,086	9,318	50,404	1,738	147	1,885	42,824	9,465	52,289
1972	44,458	7,108	51,566	941	183	1,124	45,399	7,291	52,690
1973	34,895	6,276	41,171	904	23	927	35,799	6,299	42,098
1974	40,217	8,610	48,827	1,026	141	1,167	41,243	8,751	49,994
1975	37,456	8,255	45,711	735	25	760	38,191	8,280	46,471

1976	37,667	19,085	56,752	950	200	1,150	38,617	19,285	57,942
1977	33,765	9,620	43,385	1,136	317	1,453	34,904	9,937	44,838

17 (ii). Direct exports of North and South Indian tea to London auctions and against Private Sales and Forward Contracts (Financial years).

(Figures in thousand kg.)

Months	1974-75				*1975-76				Total direct exports to U.K. (including Private sales and Forward contracts)		
	Exports to London auctions		Exports against private sales and Forward contracts		Exports to London auctions		Exports against private sales and Forward contracts				
	North India	South India	North India	South India	North India	South India	North India	South India	1974-75	*1975-76	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	
April	..	561	126	378	31	—	—	246	—	1,096	246
May	..	959	—	232	1	87	104	193	—	1,192	384
June	..	3,944	235	318	14	2,005	40	18	—	4,511	2,063
July	..	1,750	—	120	—	3,984	34	277	9	1,870	4,304
August	..	5,393	302	637	75	5,734	64	200	—	6,407	5,998
September	..	2,744	140	1,283	5	4,427	113	905	16	4,172	5,461
October	..	10,767	64	1,119	—	6,828	18	1,161	—	11,950	8,007
November	..	6,077	35	1,091	—	4,439	53	1,007	—	7,203	5,499
December	..	5,798	105	2,058	—	4,138	112	568	—	7,961	4,818
January	..	4,131	2	949	—	754	111	833	10	5,082	1,708
February	..	1,274	140	1,936	—	1,328	75	1,106	2	3,350	2,511
March	..	409	55	795	—	—	2	430	—	1,259	432
Total	..	43,807	1,204	10,916	126	33,724	726	6,944	37	56,053	41,431

* Provisional

376b7

18. Estimate of Internal consumption of tea in India

(Figures in thousand kg.)

Year	Opening Stock as on 1st April	Production during the year	Export during the year	Stock at the end of financial year	Closing Apparent consumption cols (2+3) ---col (4+5)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1951-52	21,792	285,879	194,864	40,000	72,807
1952-53	40,000	279,750	193,859	49,115	76,776
1953-54	49,115	278,777	213,500	31,727	82,665
1954-55	31,727	295,519	208,462	39,922	78,862
1955-56	39,922	307,704	183,769	63,367	100,490
1956-57	63,367	308,719	223,088	51,554	97,444
1957-58	51,554	310,802	191,755	58,104	112,497
1958-59	58,104	325,225	217,322	57,132	108,875
1959-60	57,132	328,011	215,459	60,559	109,125
1960-61	60,559	332,429	196,573	59,709	126,806
1961-62	59,709	355,493	205,329	70,231	139,642
1962-63	70,321	344,551	220,800	58,268	135,714
1963-64	58,268	344,705	209,328	52,978	140,667
1964-65	52,978	372,984	212,255	64,701	149,006
1965-66	64,701	375,885	197,385	77,185	166,016
1966-67	77,185	368,907	190,383	70,323	184,237
1967-68	70,323	386,652	203,333	74,105	179,537
1968-69	74,105	397,953	200,824	85,346	185,888
1969-70	85,346	400,931	174,112	108,855	203,310
1970-71	108,855	421,030	199,139	117,755	212,991
1971-72	117,755	431,105	214,317	109,841	224,702
1972-73	109,841	455,641	193,228	135,393	236,861
1973-74	135,393	469,976	190,268	167,088	248,013
1974-75*	167,088	491,838	225,057	175,869	260,000

* Provisional.

19. (i) (a) Cess, Excise Duty and Rebate. (Prior to 1.3.75)

(a) CESS : THE RATE OF CESS ON TEAS PRODUCED IN THE COUNTRY IS 4 PAISE/KG.

(b) EXCISE DUTY AND REBATE

(i) LOOSE TEA	Duty (Rs./kg.)	Rebate allowed on export
Green Tea	0.10	Nil
Black Tea		
Zone I	0.25	(a) Export on outright sale
Zone II	0.50	30 per cent of f.a.s. price in excess of Rs. 6.25 per kg. or the actual excise duty paid, whichever is less subject to the overall ceiling of 75 paise/kg.
Zone III	1.50	
Zone IV	1.00	(b) Export on consignment account
Zone V	1.15	30 per cent of sale price in excess of Rs. 6.70 per kg. or the actual excise duty paid, whichever is less subject to the overall ceiling of 75 paise/kg.

Note :—See Table No. 3(vii) for description of the zones.

CONCESSIONS TO CERTAIN SECTIONS OF THE INDUSTRY.

(A) Concessions to Co-operative Factories and Bought leaf factories

In respect of Co-operative factories and bought leaf factories, the excise duty leviable in any zone will be reduced by 10 per cent of the general rates, provided the following conditions are satisfied :—

- (i) no member of the Co-operative Society owns a holding exceeding 10 hectares under tea cultivation;
- (ii) the green leaf used is not purchased by such co-operative society from any grower who has a holding exceeding 10 hectares under tea cultivation ;
- (iii) "bought-leaf factory" means a tea factory which has purchased not less than two-thirds of its green-leaf from outside sellers during the financial year 1963-64 and in the financial year immediately preceding that in which the duty is levied.

(B) General concessions available to all the factories from time to time.

(a) Factories satisfying the following conditions used to pay a maximum excise duty of 70 paise/kg. upto 30-6-75 in any zone :—

- (i) The quantity sold at the Public Auctions held at Calcutta, Amritsar, Cochin, Coonoor and London during 1.4.1967 to 31.3.1970 should not be less than 50% of the quantum of teas manufactured during the same period.
- (ii) the average price realised at the auctions during the above period should be less than Rs. 5.00 per kg. (the method of calculating the average price is explained below) ;
- (iii) the condition relating to sale of 50 per cent or more at public auctions is not applicable in the case of Bought-leaf factories (defined below) and in case of such factories, the average price of less than Rs. 5.00 shall be calculated on the basis of total sales of loose tea either in public auctions or in private transaction or both;
- (iv) in respect of co-operative factories, the above mentioned concessional rate of 70 paise/kg. will further be reduced by 10 per cent ;
- (v) for the purposes of above mentioned concessions,
 - (a) if the auction sale was held at Calcutta, Amritsar, Cochin or Coonoor, the average price aforesaid shall be calculated after deducting from the gross auction sale proceeds the excise duty, cess and local taxes, if any;
 - (b) if the auction was held at London, the average price aforesaid shall be calculated after deducting from the gross sale the duty of excise, cess and local taxes if any, paid in India and the amount at the rate of one rupee and twenty five paise per kg. of loose tea and
- (vi) 'bought-leaf' factory means a tea factory which has purchased not less than two-thirds of its green leaf from outside sellers during the financial year 1963-64 and in the financial year immediately preceding that in which the duty is levied.

(ii) PACKAGE TEA

(a) Packed in any kind of container containing 25 gms. or less net of tea.

Duty (Rs. kg.)

0·40 *plus* loose tea duty, if not already paid.

Rebate

The additional excise duty of Re. 0·40/1·00 is refundable on export. In addition to this, the following rebates are also allowed on export :

*Export on
outright
sales**Export on
consignment
account*

(b) Packed in any kind of container containing more than 25 gms. but not more than 20 kgs. net of tea.

1·00 *plus* loose tea duty, if not already paid.

(i) Tea packed in metal container containing not more than 1 kg. net of tea.

30 per cent of f.a.s. price in excess of Rs. 9·75 per kg. or the actual duty paid on loose tea whichever is less subject to the overall ceiling of 75 paise per kg.

(ii) Tea packed in any container other than metal container containing not more than 1 kg. net of tea.

30 per cent of f.a.s. price in excess of Rs. 6·25 per kg. or the actual excise duty paid on loose tea whichever is less subject to the overall ceiling of 75 paise per kg.

(iii) All other types of package tea.

Same rebate as applicable in the case of loose tea.

Same rebate as applicable in the case of loose tea.

(iii) INSTANT TEA

Duty

10 per cent *ad valorem* *plus* loose tea duty if not already paid and if such tea is used in the manufacture of instant tea.

Rebate

Instant tea if exported is exempted from excise duty.

19. (i)(b) Cess, Excise Duty and Rebate (w. e. f. 1. 3. 1975)

(a) THE RATE OF CESS ON TEAS PRODUCED HAS BEEN ENHANCED FROM 4 TO 6 PAISE/KG. W.E.F. 27TH NOVEMBER, 1975.

(b) EXCISE DUTY AND REBATE

(i) LOOSE TEA	<i>Duty (Rs/kg)</i>	<i>Rebate allowed on export</i>
Green Tea	.. 0·10	Nil
Black Tea		
Zone I	.. 0·40	<i>(a) Export on outright sale</i>
Zone II	.. 0·60	30 per cent of f.a.s. price in excess of Rs. 6·25 per kg. or the actual excise duty paid, whichever is less subject to the overall ceiling of 85 paise/kg.
Zone III	.. 1·40	
Zone IV	.. 1·10	<i>(b) Export on consignment account</i>
Zone V	.. 1·30	30 per cent of sale price in excess of Rs. 6·70 per kg. or the actual excise duty paid, whichever is less subject to the overall ceiling of 85 paise/kg.

NOTE :—See Table No. 3(vii) for description of the zones.

CONCESSIONS TO CERTAIN SECTIONS OF THE INDUSTRY.

(A) Concessions to Co-operative Factories and Bought leaf factories

In respect of Co-operative factories and bought leaf factories, the excise duty leviable in any zone will be reduced by 10 per cent of the general rates, provided the following conditions are satisfied :—

- (i) no member of the Co-operative Society owns a holding exceeding 10 hectares under tea cultivation;
- (ii) the green leaf used is not purchased by such co-operative society from any grower who has a holding exceeding 10 hectares under tea cultivation ;
- (iii) "bought-leaf factory" means a tea factory which has purchased not less than two-thirds of its green-leaf from outside sellers during the financial year 1963-64 and in the financial year immediately preceding that in which the duty is levied.

(B) General concessions available to all the factories from time to time.

- (a) Factories satisfying the following conditions used to pay a maximum excise duty of 80 paise/kg. from 1-7-75 in any zone :—
 - (i) The quantity sold at the Public Auctions held at Calcutta, Amritsar, Cochin, Coonoor and London during 1.4.1972 to 31.3.1975 should not be less than 50% of the quantum of teas manufactured during the same period.
 - (ii) the average price realised at the auctions during the above period should be less than Rs. 6·60 per kg. (the method of calculating the average price is explained below) ;
 - (iii) the condition relating to sale of 50 per cent or more at public auctions is not applicable in the case of Bought-leaf factories (defined below) and in case of such factories, the average price of less than Rs. 6·60 shall be calculated on the basis of total sales of loose tea, either in public auctions or in private transaction or both;
 - (iv) in respect of co-operative factories, the above mentioned concessional rate of 80 paise/kg. will further be reduced by 10 per cent ;
 - (v) for the purposes of above mentioned concessions,
 - (a) if the auction sale was held at Calcutta, Amritsar, Cochin or Coonoor, the average price aforesaid shall be calculated after deducting from the gross auction sale proceeds the excise duty, cess and local taxes, if any;
 - (b) if the auction was held at London, the average price aforesaid shall be calculated after deducting from the gross sale the duty of excise, cess and local taxes if any, paid in India and the amount at the rate of one rupee and twenty five paise per kg. of loose tea and
 - (vi) 'bought-leaf' factory means a tea factory which has purchased not less than two-thirds of its green leaf from outside sellers during the financial year 1963-64 and in the financial year immediately preceding that in which the duty is levied.

(ii) PACKAGE TEA

(a) Packed in any kind of container containing 25 gms. or less net of tea.

Duty (Rs. kg.)

0·40 plus loose tea duty, if not already paid.

Rebate

The additional excise duty of Re. 0·40/1·00 is refundable on export. In addition to this, the following rebates are also allowed on export :

(b) Packed in any kind of container containing more than 25 gms. but not more than 20 kgs. net of tea.

1·00 plus loose tea duty, (i) if not already paid.

*Export on
outright
sales**Export on
consignment
account*

Tea packed in metal container containing not more than 1 kg. net of tea.

30 per cent of f.a.s. price in excess of Rs. 9·75 per kg. or the actual excise duty paid on loose tea whichever is less subject to the overall ceiling of 85 paise per kg.

30 percent of f.a.s. price in excess of Rs. 11·20 per kg. or the actual excise duty paid on loose tea whichever is less subject to the overall ceiling of 85 paise per kg.

*Export on
outright
sale**Export on
consignment
account*

(ii) Tea packed in any container other than metal container containing not more than 1 kg. net of tea.

30 per cent of f.a.s. price in excess of Rs. 6·25 per kg. or the actual excise duty paid on loose tea whichever is less subject to the overall ceiling of 85 paise per kg.

30 per cent of f.a.s. price in excess of Rs. 7·70 per kg. or the actual excise duty paid on loose tea whichever is less subject to the overall ceiling of 85 paise per kg.

(iii) All other types of package tea.

Same rebate as applicable in the case of loose tea.

Same rebate as applicable in the case of loose tea.

(iii) INSTANT TEA*Duty*

10 per cent *ad valorem* plus loose tea duty if not already paid and if such tea is used in the manufacture of instant tea.

Rebate

Instant tea if exported is exempted from excise duty.

19. (i) (c) With effect from 16.3.76 the following changes have been made in the excise duty and rebate on exports of tea.

(I) EXCISE DUTY

On tea produced in Zone III, the excise duty has been reduced from Rs. 1.40 per kg. to Rs. 1.25 per kg.

(II) REBATE ON EXPORT

DESCRIPTION	EXTENT OF REBATE ON EXPORT ON OUT RIGHT SALE	EXTENT OF REBATE ON EXPORT ON CONSIGNMENT ACCOUNT
(1)		
(a) Tea packed in metal container containing not more than 1 kg. net of tea	30% of the f.a.s. price in excess of Rs. 11.00 per kg. or the actual duty paid on loose tea whichever is less subject to a maximum of Re. 1.00 per kg.	30% of the sale price in excess of Rs. 12.50 per kg. or the actual duty paid on loose tea whichever is less subject to a maximum of Re. 1.00 per kg.
(b) Tea packed in any container other than metal container not more than 1kg. net of tea	30% of the f.a.s. price in excess of Rs. 7.50 per kg. or the actual excise duty paid on loose tea whichever is less subject to a maximum of Re. 1.00 per kg.	30% of the sale price in excess of Rs. 9.00 per kg. or the actual excise duty paid on loose tea whichever is less subject to a maximum of Re. 1.00 per kg.
(c) Others	30% of f.a.s. price in excess of Rs. 6.50 per kg. or the actual excise duty paid whichever is less subject to a maximum of Re. 1.00 per kg.	30% of the sale price in excess of Rs. 8.00 per kg. or the actual excise duty paid whichever is less subject to a maximum of Re. 1.00 per kg.

**19. (ii) Revenue through Customs and Central
Excise duties on tea.**

(In lakhs of Rupees)

Year	Export duty*	Central Excise duty @
(1)	(2)	(3)
1959-60	12.27	8.38
1960-61	11.17	8.20
1961-62	9.83	10.78
1962-63	6.60	13.65
1963-64	Nil	15.80
1964-65	Nil	17.17
1965-66	Nil	17.01
1966-67	31.51	15.65
1967-68	28.28	24.82
1968-69	21.07	25.12
1969-70	7.86	23.17
1970-71	40	37.16
1971-72	—	34.35
1972-73	—	29.61
1973-74	—	30.30
1974-75	—	40.06
1975-76	—	56.62

*Represents the sum of export duty and cess upto 1962-63.

19. (iii) Average Zonal production and excise duty.

Excise duty Zones	1971		1972		1973		1974		**1975	
	Production in th. kg.	Excise duty per kg. in paise								
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
NORTH INDIA										
ZONE I	..	*1,954	10	*2,756	10	*3,183	10	*2,374	10	*2,812
		41,868	25	43,484	25	45,828	25	51,751	25	48,432
II	..	*4,110	10	*4,913	10	*5,476	10	*3,179	10	*3,424
		99,679	50	104,982	50	105,801	50	117,379	50	113,511
III	..	9,517	150	10,662	150	10,882	150	10,919	150	10,161
V	..	600	10	*607	10	*802	10	*682	10	*832
		174,603	115	185,283	115	196,199	155	203,524	115	201,406
Total North India	..	332,331	83.06	352,687	83.15	368,161	83.47	389,808	82.78	380,578
SOUTH INDIA										
ZONE I	..	*2	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		37,209	25	39,949	25	41,112	25	35,653	25	38,893
II	..	*14	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		37,159	50	37,381	50	37,852	50	38,691	50	37,652
IV	..	*666	10	*496	10	*626	10	*615	10	*191
		28,087	100	25,483	—	24,201	100	24,708	100	29,823
Total South India	..	103,137	54.33	103,309	52.47	103.791	51.52	99,667	53.22	106,559
Total All India	..	435,468	76.26	455,996	76.20	471,952	76.44	489,475	76.76	487,137
										89.34

* Indicate production of Green Tea in respective Zones.

** Provisional.

20. (i) Total number of Labour on roll as on 31st December of each year.

(a) NORTH INDIA

(b) SOUTH INDIA

Total number of Labour on roll as on 31st December of the year

State	District	Resident						Outside						Number of bona fide dependents on resident workers on roll as on 31st December of the year						
		Permanent			Temporary			Permanent			Temporary			Total						
		1972	1973	1974	(6)	(5)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)			
(1)	(2)																			
Tamil Nadu	Coimbatore ..	23,537	22,928	22,656	90	126	37	1,348	1,437	2,731	24,975	24,491	25,424	31,608	37,331	29,833				
	Kanniyakumari ..	638	635	439	—	—	—	94	93	66	732	728	505	193	148	124				
	Madurai ..	2,338	2,349	2,549	—	—	—	448	497	568	2,786	2,846	3,117	4,841	5,396	4,549				
	Nilgiris ..	48,536	48,132	48,815	3,399	4,364	4,161	9,134	8,413	9,820	61,069	60,909	62,796	61,725	59,185	58,885				
	Tirunelveli ..	1,657	1,699	1,654	—	—	—	290	444	476	1,947	2,143	2,130	2,823	2,927	3,443				
Total ..	Total ..	76,706	75,743	76,113	3,489	4,490	4,198	11,314	10,984	13,661	91,509	91,117	93,972	101,190	104,987	96,766				
Karnataka	Coorg ..	436	446	467	452	443	—	4	3	—	912	892	467	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	Chickmagalur ..	7,804	6,819	6,408	—	—	—	109	83	147	7,913	6,902	6,555	3,386	3,603	3,007				
	Hassan ..	920	787	906	—	—	—	—	—	—	920	787	906	836	1,050	974				
Total ..	Total ..	9,180	8,052	7,781	452	443	—	113	86	147	9,745	8,581	7,928	4,222	4,653	3,981				
Kerala	Canmanore ..	2,387	2,125	2,154	636	198	304	714	556	520	3,737	2,879	2,978	5,286	4,942	4,346				
	Ernakulam ..	118	107	—	—	—	—	12	12	—	130	119	—	119	113	—				
	Kozhikode & Malappuram ..	11,638	13,082	15,546	819	1,160	1,428	1,506	1,210	1,408	13,963	15,452	18,382	21,343	15,862	19,975				
	Kottayam ..	2,144	952	952	21	—	—	699	380	14	2,864	1,332	966	3,001	1,257	1,367				
	Idukki ..	52,417	53,447	*52,756	156	957	*1,290	1,191	1,367	*1,167	53,764	55,771	*55,213	65,592	61,582	*66,133				
	Palghat ..	1,722	1,643	1,526	—	—	27	188	172	220	1,910	1,815	1,773	766	772	644				
	Quilon ..	3,095	4,997	4,631	436	312	219	284	242	185	3,815	5,551	5,035	6,889	7,489	7,826				
	Trichur ..	1,004	98	1,025	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,004	98	1,025	—	—	—				
Total ..	Total ..	76,496	78,370	80,361	2,068	2,627	3,268	4,802	4,229	3,791	83,366	85,226	87,420	104,531	93,540	101,576				
Total South India ..	Total All India ..	162,382	162,165	164,255	6,009	7,560	7,466	16,229	15,199	17,599	184,620	189,924	189,320	209,943	203,180	202,323				
		744,497	739,135	735,890	44,165	49,792	40,551	77,621	81,654	91,737	866,283	870,581	868,178	1144,796	1122,114	1136,830				

* Includes Ernakulam

20 (ii) Districtwise average Labour employed in tea Industry in India

(a) NORTH INDIA

State	Districts	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	
Assam	Darrang	..	72,972	73,197	71,643	69,231	68,935	71,340	71,315	70,107	71,807	67,882
	Goalpara	..	3,445	3,014	3,353	3,414	3,345	3,640	4,018	3,874	4,616	5,197
	Kamrup	..	4,885	6,556	6,589	6,103	5,426	6,024	5,816	5,207	5,218	5,229
	Lakhimpur	..	155,969	153,965	146,901	139,006	139,756	143,965	145,147	146,897	147,643	143,558
	Nowgong	..	13,100	12,692	12,666	12,602	12,391	12,140	13,237	12,551	12,585	13,727
	Sibsagar (a)	..	124,910	119,864	113,530	110,432	108,041	107,937	111,199	108,864	109,810	116,971
	Cachar	..	49,747	52,573	49,330	48,027	48,457	49,364	46,638	47,816	47,046	48,575
	Total	..	42,308	421,861	404,012	388,842	386,351	394,410	397,370	396,316	398,725	401,169
West Bengal	Darjeeling	..	43,236	45,166	38,969	40,654	39,908	45,549	42,763	44,394	43,948	43,935
	Terai (b)	..	18,067	17,688	20,130	18,837	19,376	19,177	19,714	18,295	19,195	20,153
	Dooars (c)	..	130,459	128,739	128,513	130,254	128,556	135,554	135,597	132,212	133,016	135,705
	Total	..	191,762	191,593	187,612	189,745	187,840	200,280	198,074	194,901	196,159	199,793
Tripura		..	8,860	7,903	7,259	8,063	7,421	7,550	7,839	6,292	6,961	7,038
Bihar		..	138	111	79	209	114	301	299	188	200	66
Uttar Pradesh		..	2,421	2,426	2,358	1,739	1,847	2,585	3,100	3,222	3,130	3,196
Himachal Pradesh	Kangra	..	7,699	7,699	7,699	7,699	7,699	7,699	7,699	7,699	7,699	7,699
	Mandi	..	440	440	440	440	440	440	440	440	440	440
	Total	..	19,558	18,579	17,835	18,150	17,521	18,575	19,377	17,841	18,430	18,439
NORTH INDIA	Total	..	635,628	632,033	609,459	596,737	591,712	613,265	614,821	609,058	613,314	619,401

(a) Including Mikir Hills & North Cachar. (b) Including West Dinajpur. (c) Including Coochbehar.

(b) SOUTH INDIA

State	District	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Tamil Nadu	Coimbatore	27,954	29,820	29,002	28,314	27,782	23,857	24,250	23,126	22,160	22,446
	Kanyakumari	588	622	666	761	665	644	624	623	639	491
	Madurai	1,548	1,692	1,705	1,998	1,569	2,171	2,379	2,112	2,282	2,596
	Nilgiris	46,429	49,316	47,707	47,819	46,360	43,584	46,878	46,546	46,746	46,889
	Tirunelveli	1,459	1,353	1,497	1,839	1,607	1,534	1,590	1,759	1,667	1,639
	Total	77,978	82,803	80,577	80,731	77,983	71,790	75,721	74,166	73,494	74,061
Karnataka	Coorg	407	342	461	348	324	337	337	452	448	358
	Chickmagular	2,289	2,386	2,307	2,381	2,172	2,340	2,190	2,642	2,599	2,504
	Hassan	710	764	683	761	743	749	779	715	664	717
	Total	3,406	3,492	3,451	3,490	3,239	3,426	3,306	3,809	3,711	3,579
Kerala	Cannanore	2,247	2,273	2,669	2,649	2,484	2,447	2,811	2,934	2,844	2,714
	Ernakulam	135	106	93	67	120	253	255	110	103	—
	Kozhikode & Malapuram	9,750	10,862	10,331	10,277	9,988	10,308	11,164	12,024	13,973	14,679
	Kottayam	65,436	61,842	58,597	51,873	53,203	50,962	49,399	2,295	1,118	691
	Idukki	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49,152	48,839	*18,547
	Palghat	1,775	1,685	1,758	1,791	1,687	1,733	1,594	1,623	1,596	1,996
	Quilon	6,271	5,393	4,734	4,653	4,171	1,999	4,404	3,877	4,276	3,548
	Trichur	1,227	1,329	1,173	1,157	981	1,097	1,109	882	839	704
	Trivandrum	2,299	2,317	2,341	2,304	2,267	2,366	2,009	1,989	1,924	1,797
	Total	89,140	85,807	81,696	74,771	74,901	71,165	72,745	74,886	75,517	74,676
South India	Total	170,524	172,102	165,724	158,992	156,123	146,381	151,772	152,861	152,722	152,316
All India	Total	806,152	804,135	775,184	755,729	747,885	759,646	766,593	761,919	766,036	771,717

* Including Ernakulam

20. (iii) Districtwise and Categorywise average Labour employed in Tea Industry during the year 1974.

(A) NORTH INDIA

State		Average Daily Number of Labour Employed									
		FIELD									
		Resident				Outside					
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
ASSAM	Darrang	21,545	22,600	1,375	1,888	47,408	3,342	5,419	1,314	2,372	12,447
	Goalpara	1,232	1,287	—	161	2,680	688	1,067	56	82	1,893
	Kamrup	1,498	1,859	74	171	3,602	309	406	20	249	984
	Lakhimpur	39,050	47,554	1,699	5,094	93,397	8,387	14,526	2,216	6,664	31,793
	Nawpong	4,082	4,312	324	331	9,049	509	1,925	276	359	3,069
	Sibsagar	36,318	38,509	2,227	4,343	81,397	5,378	10,338	1,712	3,888	21,316
	Cachar United Mikir & North Cachar	17,352	16,552	294	1,284	35,482	1,836	3,800	317	1,369	7,322
	Total	412	481	28	32	953	233	396	62	52	743
West Bengal	Darjeeling	11,500	22,800	760	1,523	36,583	822	2,713	86	788	4,409
	Terai	5,575	6,586	161	446	12,768	1,461	2,416	52	887	4,816
	Dooars	45,378	51,769	4,899	4,730	106,776	2,138	6,943	578	3,807	13,466
	West Dinajpur	177	142	—	—	319	90	108	—	—	198
	Coochbehar	132	142	33	1	308	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	62,762	81,439	5,853	6,700	1,56,754	4511	12,180	716	5,482	22,889
Tripura		1,873	1,821	100	123	3,917	497	899	37	224	1,657
Bihar		5	14	—	—	19	24	10	—	—	34
Uttar Pradesh		395	1,475	—	76	1,946	145	493	—	16	654
Himachal Pradesh	Kangra	948	1,011	73	74	2,106	1,797	2,646	250	300	4,993
	Mandi	121	185	—	134	440	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	3,342	4,506	173	407	8,428	2,463	4,048	287	540	7,338
North India	Total	187,593	219,099	12,047	20,411	439,150	27,656	54,105	6,976	21,057	109,794

(A) NORTH INDIA (Continued).

State	District	Average Daily Number of Labour Employed										
		FACTORY										
		Resident					Outside					
		Male	Female	Adolescent	Children	Total	Male	Female	Adolescent	Children	Total	
(1)	(2)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(21)	
Assam	Darrang	..	6,195	611	34	41	6,881	793	123	37	193	1,146
	Goalpara	..	336	125	..	—	461	94	47	22	—	163
	Kamrup	..	354	119	2	12	487	71	79	—	6	156
	Lakhimpur	..	13,598	1,088	65	114	14,865	2,882	402	108	141	3,533
	Nowrang	..	944	120	—	—	1,064	456	76	6	7	545
	Sibsagar	..	8,771	1,266	92	248	10,377	1,453	336	40	114	1,943
	Cachar	..	3,975	680	25	16	4,696	404	400	13	258	1,075
	United Mikir & North Cachar	..	118	45	2	—	165	48	26	3	—	77
Total		..	34,291	4,054	220	431	38,996	6,201	1,489	229	719	8,638
West Bengal	Darjeeling	..	2,179	686	1	4	2,870	60	13	—	—	73
	Terai	..	1,138	225	—	—	1,363	584	93	—	12	689
	Dooars	..	11,299	788	75	—	12,162	2,729	133	22	93	2,977
	West Dinajpur	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Coochbehar	..	16	—	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	..	14,632	1,699	76	4	16,411	3,373	239	22	105	3,739
Tripura			619	556	16	99	1,290	68	98	5	3	174
Bihar			4	6	—	—	10	3	—	—	—	3
Uttar Pradesh			230	116	—	—	346	85	165	—	—	250
Himachal Pradesh	Kangra	..	515	85	—	—	600	—	—	—	—	—
	Mandi	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	..	1,368	763	16	99	2,246	156	263	5	3	427
North India	Total	..	50,291	6,516	312	534	57,653	9,730	1,991	256	827	12,804

(A) NORTH INDIA (Continued)

State	District	Average Daily Number of Labour Employed				
		TOTAL				
		Male	Female	Adolescent	Children	Total
(1)	(2)	(23)	(24)	(25)	(26)	(27)
Assam	Darrang ..	31,875	28,753	2,760	4,494	67,882
	Gopalpara ..	2,350	2,526	78	243	5,197
	Kamrup ..	2,232	2,463	96	438	5,229
	Lakhimpur ..	63,917	63,570	4,088	12,013	143,588
	Nowgong ..	5,991	6,433	606	697	13,727
	Sibsagar ..	51,920	50,449	4,071	8,593	115,033
	Cachar ..	23,567	21,432	649	2,927	48,575
	United Mikir & North Cachar ..	811	948	95	84	1,938
	Total ..	182,663	176,574	12,443	29,489	401,169
West Bengal	Darjeeling ..	14,561	26,212	847	2,315	43,935
	Terai ..	8,758	9,320	213	1,345	19,636
	Dooars ..	61,544	59,633	5,574	8,630	135,381
	West Dinajpur ..	267	250	—	—	517
	Cooch Behar ..	148	142	33	1	324
	Total ..	85,278	95,557	6,667	12,291	119,793
Tripura		3,057	3,374	158	449	7,038
Bihar		36	30	—	—	66
Uttar Pradesh		855	2,249	—	92	3,196
Himachal Pradesh	Kangra ..	3,260	3,742	323	374	7,699
	Mandi ..	121	185	—	134	440
	Total ..	7,329	9,580	481	1,049	18,439
North India	Total ..	275,270	281,711	19,591	42,829	619,401

(B) SOUTH INDIA

State	District	Average Daily Number and Labour Employed																			
		Field																			
		Resident					Outside														
Male	Female	Adolescent	Children	Total	Male	Female	Adolescent	Children	Total	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Tamil Nadu	Coimbatore	..	7,871	10,732	71	—	18,674	776	1,194	136	—	2,106									
	Kanyakumari	..	198	191	10	—	399	39	19	—	—	58									
	Madurai	..	854	1,098	7	—	1,959	123	180	—	110	413									
	Nilgiris	..	15,834	23,202	304	40	39,380	1,441	2,596	79	44	4,160									
	Tirunelveli	..	621	753	—	—	1,374	92	53	4	—	149									
	Total	..	25,378	35,976	392	40	61,786	2,471	4,042	219	154	6,886									
Karnataka	Coorg	..	159	162	14	—	335	—	—	—	—	—									
	Chickmagalur	..	928	1,033	172	72	2,205	47	40	24	—	111									
	Hassan	..	319	341	—	—	660	—	—	—	—	—									
	Total	..	1,406	1,536	186	72	3,200	47	40	24	—	111									
Kerala	Cannanore	..	758	1,176	—	—	1,934	311	272	—	—	583									
	Idikki (a)	..	16,974	24,465	1,487	543	43,469	554	720	125	75	1,474									
	Kozhikode & Malappuram	..	4,215	7,233	155	—	11,603	585	1,317	199	—	2,101									
	Kottayam	..	237	412	—	—	649	4	10	—	—	14									
	Palghat	..	657	789	40	33	1,519	103	164	24	30	321									
	Quilon	..	1,149	1,814	80	171	3,214	39	64	3	—	106									
	Trichur	..	261	358	43	—	662	—	—	—	—	—									
	Trivandrum	..	702	802	42	—	1,546	15	84	23	7	129									
	Total	..	24,953	37,049	1,847	747	64,596	1,611	2,631	374	112	4,728									
South India	Total	..	51,737	74,561	2,425	859	129,582	4,129	6,713	617	266	11,725									
All India	Total	..	239,330	293,660	14,472	21,270	568,732	31,785	60,818	7,593	21,323	121,519									

(a) Including Ernakulam.

(Continued).

(B) SOUTH INDIA (Continued)

State	District	Average Daily Number of Labour Employed									
		Factory									
		Resident					Outside				
		Male	Female	Adolescent	Children	Total	Male	Female	Adolescent	Children	Total
(1)	(2)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)
Tamil Nadu	Coimbatore	1,353	30	—	—	1,383	281	2	—	—	283
	Kanyakumari	26	—	—	—	26	8	—	—	—	8
	Madurai	139	3	—	—	142	82	—	—	—	82
	Nilgiris	2,705	344	94	—	3,143	133	73	—	—	206
	Tirunelveli	89	11	—	—	100	16	—	—	—	16
	Total	4,312	388	94	—	4,794	520	75	—	—	595
Karnataka	Coorg	23	—	—	—	23	—	—	—	—	—
	Chickmagular	176	12	—	—	188	—	—	—	—	—
	Hassan	56	1	—	—	57	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	255	13	—	—	268	—	—	—	—	—
Kerala	Cannanore	96	7	—	—	103	86	8	—	—	94
	Idikki (a)	2,990	292	16	11	3,309	179	75	32	9	295
	Kozhikode & Malapuram	822	58	—	—	880	85	10	—	—	95
	Kottayam	21	7	—	—	28	—	—	—	—	—
	Palghat	101	47	—	—	148	8	—	—	—	8
	Quilon	133	60	15	12	220	7	1	—	—	8
	Trichur	42	—	—	—	42	—	—	—	—	—
	Trivandrum	91	6	—	—	97	18	7	—	—	25
	Total	4,296	477	31	23	4,827	383	101	32	9	525
South India	Total	8,863	878	125	23	9,889	903	176	32	9	1,120
All India	Total	59,154	7,394	437	557	67,542	10,633	2,167	288	836	13,924

(a) Including Ernakulam

(Continued).

(B) SOUTH INDIA (Continued)

State	District	Average Daily Number of Labour Employed				
		Total				
		Male	Female	Adolescent	Children	Total
(1)	(2)	(23)	(24)	(25)	(27)	(27)
Tamil Nadu	Coimbatore	10,281	11,958	207	—	22,446
	Kanyakumari	271	210	10	—	491
	Madurai	1,198	1,281	7	110	2,596
	Nilgiris	20,113	26,215	477	84	46,889
	Tirunelveli	818	817	4	—	1,639
	Total	32,681	40,481	705	194	74,061
Karnataka	Coorg	182	162	14	—	358
	Chickmagalur	1,151	1,085	196	72	2,504
	Hassan	375	342	—	—	717
	Total	1,708	1,589	210	72	3,579
Kerala	Cannanore	1,251	1,463	—	—	2,714
	Idikkki (a)	20,697	25,552	1,660	638	48,547
	Kozhikode & Malappuram	5,707	8,618	354	—	14,679
	Kottayam	262	429	—	—	691
	Palghat	869	1,000	64	63	1,996
	Quilon	1,326	1,939	98	183	3,548
	Trichur	303	358	43	—	704
	Trivandrum	826	899	65	7	1,797
	Total	31,243	40,258	2,284	891	74,676
South India	Total	65,632	82,328	3,199	1,157	152,316
All India	Total	340,902	364,039	22,790	43,986	771,717

(a) Including Ernakulam

20. (iv) Details of Productivity and labour per hectare during 1974.

(a) NORTH INDIA

State	District	Number of estate	Area in hectare	Production in thousand kg.	Average Daily number of labour	Labour per hectare	Production per hectare in kg.	Production per labour in kg.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Assam	Darrang	..	93	31,743	50,727	67,882	2.14	1,598
	Goalpara	..	10	2,182	3,037	5,197	2.38	1,392
	Kamrup	..	14	2,775	3,470	5,229	1.88	1,250
	Lakhimpur	..	235	59,040	103,884	143,558	2.43	1,760
	Nowgong	..	23	6,575	9,456	13,727	2.09	1,438
	Sibsagar*	..	266	53,671	66,421	116,971	2.18	1,238
	Cachar	..	113	31,422	28,286	48,575	1.55	900
	Total	..	754	187,408	265,281	401,169	2.14	1,416
								661
West Bengal	Darjeeling (Hills)	..	97	17,679	11,453	43,935	2.49	648
	Terai	..	47	10,620	14,054	19,636	1.85	1,323
	Dooars	..	151	59,453	91,886	135,381	2.28	1,546
	West Dinajpur	..	1	273	275	517	1.89	1,007
	Cooch Behar	..	1	199	360	324	1.63	1,809
	Total	..	297	88,224	118,028	199,793	2.26	1,338
								591
Tripura		..	54	5,421	4,166	7,038	1.30	768
Bihar		..	3	459	37	66	0.14	81
Uttar Pradesh		..	31	1,817	908	3,196	1.76	500
Himachal Pradesh		..	1,385	4,183	1,388	8,139	1.95	332
	Total	..	1,473	11,880	6,499	18,439	1.55	547
North India	Total	..	2,524	287,512	389,808	619,401	2.15	1,356
								629

* Including Mikir Hills and North Cachar.

(b) SOUTH INDIA

State	District	Number of estate	Area in hectare	Production in thousand kg.	Average daily number of labour	Labour per hectare	Production per hectare in kg.	Production per labour in kg.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	
Tamil Nadu	Coimbatore	..	31	10,001	18,497	22,446	2.24	1,850	824
	Kanyakumari	..	7	484	193	491	1.01	399	393
	Madurai	..	4	974	1,966	2,596	2.67	2,018	757
	Nilgiris	..	6,489	23,182	32,979	46,889	2.02	1,423	703
	Tirunelveli	..	4	729	1,041	1,639	2.25	1,428	635
	Total	..	6,535	35,370	54,676	74,061	2.09	1,546	738
Karnataka	Coorg	..	1	205	314	358	1.75	1,532	877
	Chickmagalur	..	13	1,226	2,107	2,504	2.04	1,719	841
	Hassan	..	1	443	409	717	1.62	923	570
	Total	..	15	1,874	2,830	3,579	1.91	1,510	791
Kerala	Cannanore	..	12	1,513	1,124	2,714	1.79	743	414
	Kozhikode & Malapuram	..	18	4,065	5,638	14,679	3.61	1,387	384
	Kottayam	..	3,815	2,492	319	691	0.28	128	462
	Iddiki (a)	..	173	24,282	31,281	48,547	2.00	1,288	644
	Palghat	..	32	662	987	1,996	3.02	1,491	494
	Quilon	..	116	2,388	1,083	3,548	1.49	454	305
	Trichur	..	1	436	794	704	1.61	1,821	1,127
	Trivandrum	..	6	1,069	935	1,797	1.68	875	520
	Total	..	4,173	36,907	42,161	74,676	2.02	1,142	565
South India	Total	..	10,723	74,151	99,667	152,316	2.05	1,344	654
All India	Total	..	13,247	361,663	489,475	771,717	2.13	1,353	634

(a) Including Ernakulam.

20. (v) Rates of daily wages for tea plantation labour

(a) North India

Region	Basic wages as on 5-1-75 (Rs.)			Dearness Allowance effective from 5-1-75 in Paise			Total wages (Rs.)			Concessional foodstuff
	Men	Women	Children	Men	Women	Children	Men	Women	Children	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
1. Assam										
(i) Assam Valley										
Dibrugarh Sub-division of Lakhimpur district and Sibsagar District.										Assam Valley Zone A
(i) Tea plantations of 150 acres and above	3.34	3.16	1.63	26	26	13	3.60	3.42	1.76	Cereals are made available at Rs. 53.58 per quintal (Rs. 20/- per maund).
(ii) Other Plantations	3.31	3.13	1.62	26	26	13	3.57	3.39	1.75	Assam Valley Zone B
Darrang District (except Mangaldai) and North Lakhimpur District.										Cereals are made available at Rs. 49.89 per quintal (Rs. 17.50 per maund).
(i) Tea plantation of 150 acres and above	3.27	3.10	1.60	26	26	13	3.53	3.36	1.73	Assam Valley Zone C
(ii) Other plantations	3.24	3.07	1.59	26	26	13	3.50	3.33	1.72	
Mangaldai in Darrang Dist,	3.24	3.07	1.59	26	26	13	3.50	3.33	1.72	Cereals are made available at Rs. 46.89 per quintal (Rs. 17.50 per maund).
United North Cachar and Mikir Hills, Nowgong and Kumrup.	3.17	3.06	1.59	26	26	13	3.43	3.32	1.72	— Do —
Goalpara district.	3.11	3.00	1.55	26	26	13	3.37	3.26	1.68	Cachar
(iii) Cachar										
Cachar and tea Plantations within 10 miles area of Dimapur.	2.76	2.66	1.44	26	26	13	3.02	2.92	1.57	Cereals are made available at Rs. 53.58 per quintal (Rs. 20.00 per maund).

Note :—(1) The settlement arrived at on 17th December 1974 provided for increase in daily wages in Assam Valley and Cachar.

w.e.f. 7-2-76

Adult workers ..	82 P.
Child workers ..	16 P.

(2) The present rates of Dearness Allowance will be increased for Assam Valley and Cachar.

w.e.f. 7-2-76

Adult workers ..	8 P.
Child workers ..	4 P.

(3) This agreement will cover the period upto 28-2-77.

(Continued)

Region	Basic wages as on 7-7-75 (Rs.)			Dearness Allowance effective from 7-7-75 in Paise			Total wages (Rs.)			Concessional foodstuff
	Men	Women	Children	Men	Women	Children	Men	Women	Children	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
2. West Bengal										
Dooars										Dooars & Terai
For tea plantations of 500 acres and above	3.67	3.50	1.92	18	18	9	3.85	3.68	2.01	Cereals are made available at Rs. 40.19 per quintal (Rs. 15/- per maund).
For tea plantations below 500 acres.	3.64	3.47	1.92	18	18	9	3.82	3.65	2.01	
Terai Cooch Bihar	3.61	3.44	1.90	18	18	9	3.79	3.62	1.99	
Darjeeling	3.29	3.18	1.72	18	18	9	3.47	3.36	1.81	Darjeeling
3. Tripura										
From 1-1-1975							2.55	2.36	1.29	Cereals are made available at Rs. 47/- per quintal (Rs. 17.50 per maund).
From 1-4-1976	—	—	—	—	—	—	2.70	2.70	1.36	
4. Bihar										
Ranchi	1.55	1.55	—							
5. Uttar Pradesh										
	3.00	3.00	2.00							Cereals are made available at Rs. 53.58 per quintal (Rs. 20/- per maund).
6. Himachal Pradesh										
Kangra							1.40	1.12	1.00	
Mandi							3.00	2.00	1.00	
Factory							3.00	2.00	1.00	

- Note :—*(1) Difference in daily rates of wages for field workers and factory workers in North East India will continue. The differentials are 3 P. per day for gardeners in Terai and Coochbehar and at 5 P. for gardeners in Darjeeling
- (2) According to the settlement arrived at on 22nd May 1975, daily wages for men and women will be increased at a rate of 45 Paise per day and for Children at a rate of 22½ Paise per day w.e.f. 1-4-76. This increase will not effect D.A. and V.D.A.

(b) SOUTH INDIA

KERALA

From :— 1-4-1975

(Irrespective of acreage)

		Basic	*D.A.	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Field	Men	2.61	3.53	6.14
	Women	2.12	3.53	5.65
	Adolescent	1.57	2.98	4.55
	Children	1.32	2.98	4.30
Factory	Men	2.88	3.53	6.41
	Women	2.32	3.53	5.85
	Adolescent	1.72	2.98	4.70

Note :— (i) D.A. will be subject to adjustment to the consumer price Index numbers for Ernakulam on the following Scale for points over 632 :—

Men and Women : 1.9 P. for 5 points

Adolescent and Children : 1.6 P. for 5 points

Adjustment of D.A. on the above scale will be made every quarter taking into account the increase in cost of living Index for the period three months prior to the date of revision. The settlement is effective from 1-4-1974 :

(ii) Guaranteed time rates in the case of piece rated workers are revised and fixed as shown below w.e.f. 1.4.74.

	Rs.
Men	1.39
Women	1.19
Adolescent	0.87
Children	0.73

(iii) **Minimum piece rates for standered out-put :**

(i) Re. 0. Ps. 14.72 per kg. of leaves for the first 7 kgs. of leaves plucked during a day in the months of January, February and August.

(ii) Re. 0. Ps. 10.3 per kg. of leaves for the first 10 kgs. of leaves plucked during a day in the other months of the year.

(iv) **Over pound rates for out-put above Standered :—**

The rate for the payment of over-pounds for the first Slab (i.e., 10 kgs.) above the standered out-put is @ 7p. kg. and also for plucking over and above this 10 kgs. the rate will be 10 p. per kg. The agreement was arrived on 23.10.1970. It is also agreed to give retrospective effect from 1.7.69.

KARNATAKA

Field workers :

(Irrespective of acreage)

	Male	Female	Adolescent	Children
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
From 1-7-73	3.50	2.90	2.10	1.75
,, 1-7-74	3.60	3.00	2.16	1.80
,, 1-1-75	4.20	3.60	2.52	2.10
,, 1-4-75 to 31-3-76	4.80	4.20	2.90	2.40
,, 1-4-76 to 31-3-77	5.00	4.40	3.00	2.50

Factory workers :—

From 1-7-73	3.70	3.05	2.25	—
„ 1-7-74	3.80	3.15	2.31	—
„ 1-1-75	4.40	3.75	2.52	—
„ 1-4-75 to 31-3-76	5.00	4.35	2.90	—
„ 1-4-76 to 31-3-77	5.20	4.55	3.00	—

Note :— (i) The above wage rate is consolidated wages inclusive of D.A. No separate D.A. shall be payable whatever be the increase or decrease in the cost of living index.

(ii) Plucking Incentives :—

Base out-put kgs.

Men	.	.	.	.	12
Women	.	.	.	.	10
Adolescent	.	.	.	.	8
Children	.	.	.	.	6

District

**Incentive rates above base
out-put per kg. (in paise)**

Chikmagalur	.	.	.	.	.	9
Hassan	.	.	.	.	.	9
Coorg	.	.	.	.	.	8.50

TAMIL NADU**Field Workers :**

(Figures in Rs. and P.)

(1)	Male (2)	Female (3)	Adolescent (4)	Children (5)
Estates above 100 acres :				
From 1-1-75 to 30-4-75	5.80	5.30	3.48	2.90
" 1-5-75 to 31-8-75	6.16	5.66	3.70	3.08
" 1-9-75 to 31-12-75	6.48	5.98	3.90	3.24
" 1-1-76 to 30-4-76	6.36	5.86	3.80	3.16
" 1-5-76 to 31-8-76	6.07	5.57	3.64	3.03
" 1-9-76 to 31-12-76	5.58	5.08	3.35	2.79
Estates below 100 acres :				
From 1-1-75 to 30-4-75	5.66	5.15	3.40	2.88
" 1-5-75 to 31-8-75	6.02	5.51	3.62	3.06
" 1-9-75 to 31-12-75	6.34	5.83	3.82	3.22
" 1-1-76 to 30-4-76	6.22	5.71	3.74	3.16
" 1-5-76 to 31-8-76	5.93	5.42	3.58	3.03
" 1-9-76 to 31-12-76	5.44	4.93	3.29	2.79

Factory Workers :

Estates above 100 acres :				
From 1-1-75 to 30-4-75	6.05	5.50	3.48	—
" 1-5-75 to 31-8-75	6.41	5.86	3.70	—
" 1-9-75 to 31-12-75	6.73	6.18	3.	—
" 1-1-76 to 30-4-76	6.61	6.06	3.80	—
" 1-5-76 to 31-8-76	6.32	5.77	3.64	—
" 1-9-76 to 31-12-76	5.83	5.28	3.35	—
Estates below 100 acres :				
From 1-1-75 to 30-4-75	5.91	5.35	3.40	—
" 1-5-75 to 31-8-75	6.27	5.71	3.62	—
" 1-9-75 to 31-12-75	6.59	6.03	3.82	—
" 1-1-76 to 30-4-76	6.47	5.91	3.74	—
" 1-5-76 to 31-8-76	6.18	5.62	3.58	—
" 1-9-76 to 31-12-76	5.69	5.13	3.29	—

Note :— (i) Above rates of wages are inclusive of D.A. D.A. is subject to four monthly adjustment for variations in the average consumer Price Index Number for 1536 points for Coimbatore (1936-100) taking the average of Index for the second previous four-monthly period at 1.8 P. for Grade I and Grade II Workers and 1.1 P. for adolescents and 0.9 P. for children for every unit of 5 points.

(ii) The rates are effective from 1.1.75.

(iii) The incentive rates to tea pluckers are as follows :—

District	The above out-put in kg. above which incentives given		Rate per kg. in paise plucked above base out-put
	Women	Men	
Annamalais	10	12	9
Nilgiris	10	@	11
Nilgiris-Wynaad	10	@	10
Madurai	10	12	9
Tirunelveli	10	12	9

(* Varying out-put from 10 to 14 kgs. are followed)

21. (i) All India consumer price Index numbers.

(a) Annual Figures for 1964 to 1975

(Base : 1949—100)

Years	Index numbers						
1964	152 (125)	1967	209 (172)	1970	224 (184)	1973	287 (236)
1965	166 (137)	1968	215 (177)	1971	230 (190)	1974	369 (304)
1966	184 (151)	1969	213 (175)	1972	245 (202)	1975	390 (321)

Note :—The figures in the bracket represent Index number with Base 1960—100).

(b) Monthly price index-working class for 1967-68 to 1975-76

Base 1960—100)
Figs. in the bracket relate to Base 1960—100)

Year	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Whole year
1967-68	202	206	211	213	215	214	217	216	209	220	217	213	213
1968-69	214	212	214	213	216 (178)	218 (179)	219 (180)	214 (176)	208 (171)	207 (170)	205 (169)	207 (170)	212 (174)
1969-70	208 (171)	210 (173)	216 (178)	218 (170)	218 (179)	218 (179)	216 (178)	215 (177)	215 (177)	215 (177)	215 (177)	218 (179)	215 (177)
1970-71	220 (181)	222 (183)	225 (185)	226 (186)	227 (187)	228 (188)	230 (189)	230 (189)	226 (186)	224 (184)	224 (184)	224 (184)	226 (186)
1971-72	224 (184)	224 (184)	227 (187)	230 (190)	235 (194)	238 (196)	238 (196)	239 (197)	237 (195)	236 (194)	235 (193)	236 (194)	233 (192)
1972-73	237 (195)	238 (196)	244 (201)	249 (205)	252 (207)	253 (208)	254 (209)	255 (210)	255 (210)	255 (210)	259 (213)	263 (216)	251 (207)
1973-74	269 (221)	277 (228)	283 (233)	295 (243)	300 (247)	301 (248)	309 (254)	315 (259)	316 (260)	321 (264)	325 (267)	334 (275)	304 (250)
1974-75	344 (283)	357 (294)	366 (301)	378 (311)	390 (321)	406 (334)	407 (335)	402 (331)	396 (326)	395 (326)	395 (325)	390 (321)	386 (317)
1975-76	393 (323)	397 (327)	399 (328)	394 (324)	390 (321)	388 (319)	384 (316)	383 (315)	372 (306)	362 (298)	352 (290)	348 (286)	380 (313)

Note : (i) New Series of all India has been introduced on base 1960—100 w.e.f. August 1968 and are shown in bracket. The all India Index of interim Series on base 1949=100 have been simultaneously discontinued.

(ii) Estimated on the basis that 100 of the 1960 based Series equals 121.54 of the 1949 based Series.

Source : Reserve Bank of India Bulletin Labour Bureau, Govt of India.

21. (ii) Consumer price index numbers for plantation workers.

Month	West Bengal				Assam Valley*		Cachar		
	Darjeeling		Dooars						
	Base : 1960—100		Base : 1960—100		Base : 1960—100		Base : 1960—100		
	1974	1975	1974	1975	1974	1975	1974	1975	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	
January	..	247	259	229	254	228	284	228	282
February	..	247	259	232	255	228	282	229	281
March	..	261	255	264	252	241	273	237	288
April	..	266	257	271	264	258	279	260	310
May	..	267	263	280	267	269	286	257	317
June	..	269	264	279	265	270	285	281	324
July	..	272	259	283	263	285	278	299	308
August	..	282	265	296	273	311	270	298	269
September	..	293	267	304	279	342	263	322	260
October	..	295	269	303	266	341	261	342	220
November	..	281	260	269	252	302	255	359	216
December	..	263	247	251	238	297	248	315	231

Source : Labour Bureau, Ministry of Labour, Govt. of India.

* The Index number is the average of 3 centres viz. Dooom Doooma, Mariani and Rangapara.

21. (iii) Index number of whole sale prices of some important commodities.

Base (1961-62=100)

Period Commodities	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
1. Tea	117	139	130	133	198	228	211	215	257	242	232	225	229	229	224	222	224	226	
2. Rice	201	204	231	283	366	354	374	389	396	398	394	366	367	340	309	299	293	287	
3. Wheat	209	208	222	226	380	384	357	343	342	335	333	331	326	325	331	335	330	321	
4. Jowar	190	210	242	300	394	345	403	408	400	375	359	353	330	310	305	313	306	282	
5. Gram	229	236	302	463	566	470	489	491	476	456	469	487	491	492	461	465	454	408	
6. Ghee	202	204	211	286	310	303	309	326	318	313	296	305	307	303	295	292	293	282	
7. Gur	195	292	383	392	399	453	404	450	469	466	512	588	624	507	373	345	348	347	
8. Spices & condiments	338	247	264	384	504	583	570	577	575	538	561	593	629	633	629	579	563	554	
9. Cotton Raw	209	222	176	277	343	277	283	284	278	272	279	278	268	259	266	286	289	284	
10. Jute Raw	145	139	158	142	149	169	154	160	163	165	164	162	162	168	183	191	190		
11. Groundnuts	215	197	242	388	396	306	367	367	371	353	373	320	294	280	263	242	222	212	
12. Cotton Mfgs.	146	162	166	183	223	222	222	221	222	222	220	226	222	222	221	222	222		
13. Jute Mfgs.	171	194	189	202	268	223	240	234	231	222	216	224	219	218	213	215	221	223	
14. Machinery (Other than Elec.)	149	160	169	190	251	275	294	295	295	298	295	279	279	277	270	274	277	280	

† Estimated

Source : Reserve Bank of India, Bulletin

22. (i) Gross profits as percentage of total net assets (excluding intangible and misc. non-current assets).

Industry Group	No. of Companies	1970-71	1971-72	1972-73	1973-74	1974-75
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1. Tea Plantation*	123	11.7	10.0	9.5	10.1	18.8
2. Coffee Plantations	15	12.7	16.8	9.9	14.9	21.0
3. Rubber Plantations	18	13.0	12.0	9.7	10.1	16.9
4. Edible vegetable & Hydrogenated oils	14	9.3	3.0	7.4	16.2	13.6
5. Sugar	70	4.9	8.9	15.6	10.0	9.5
6. Tobacco	6	17.4	17.1	11.2	14.0	11.4
7. Cotton textiles	271	7.7	6.3	9.8	15.1	10.7
8. Jute textiles	44	5.7	10.6	4.6	0.8	9.7
9. Silk & rayon textiles	18	20.7	17.7	17.4	21.0	24.0
10. Wooden textiles	10	12.0	13.4	12.4	10.7	9.3
11. Breweries and distilleries	8	12.8	13.6	17.0	19.2	18.4
12. Iron and steel	2	7.4	5.6	1.8	5.4	9.3
13. Aluminium	4	13.1	10.6	8.9	5.2	2.4
14. Other non-ferrous metals (basic)	8	11.0	11.8	16.6	13.1	22.8
15. Engineering	408	10.5	11.2	10.6	11.1	12.4
16. Chemicals	176	13.6	14.8	15.0	15.0	18.1
17. Matches	2	23.8	20.7	16.6	—	—
18. Mineral oils	5	21.5	15.2	6.3	—	—
19. Cement	18	9.8	9.6	6.3	2.8	3.2
20. Rubber & Rubber Products	17	13.0	11.7	11.6	10.4	13.1
21. Paper & paper products	37	12.3	12.8	10.2	11.1	22.4
22. Glass and glass-ware	12	12.1	12.9	14.2	4.9	16.2
23. Printing & publishing	22	10.6	10.3	11.3	9.5	7.3
24. Electricity generation and supply	23	8.7	9.8	9.3	9.0	10.2
25. Trading	86	8.0	8.7	9.6	8.1	9.7
26. Shipping	16	7.1	6.2	5.1	7.8	12.7
TOTAL (Including others)	1,650	10.4	10.5	10.4	11.2	12.8

Source : Reserve Bank of India

* No. of Companies for Tea would be 127 for the Years 1973-74 and 1974-75

22. (ii) Gross profits as percentage of sales net of rebates and discounts and excise duty and cess.

Industry Group	No. of Companies	1970-71	1971-72	1972-73	1973-74	1974-75
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1. Tea Plantation	.. 123	10.2	8.2	7.7	8.4	14.6
2. Coffee plantation	.. 15	30.9	35.1	21.3	34.7	39.1
3. Rubber plantation	.. 18	24.8	24.9	19.9	19.6	28.3
4. Edible vegetable & Hydrogenated oils	.. 14	2.1	0.8	2.0	4.5	3.7
5. Sugar	.. 70	6.4	9.4	12.2	9.6	8.5
6. Tobacco	.. 6	11.0	11.1	7.3	10.1	8.3
7. Cotton textiles	.. 271	6.1	4.9	7.0	11.2	7.5
8. Jute textiles	.. 44	4.0	6.2	2.5	0.5	6.3
9. Silk & rayon textiles	.. 18	18.4	15.9	15.2	18.7	22.8
10. Woolen textiles	.. 10	11.2	12.5	10.6	10.0	7.3
11. Breweries and distilleries	.. 8	19.4	18.6	17.3	18.5	18.1
12. Iron and steel	.. 2	11.0	8.6	2.9	9.5	13.6
13. Aluminium	.. 4	22.6	19.7	17.0	11.0	4.4
14. Other non-ferrous metals (basic)	.. 8	8.2	10.5	12.8	10.0	14.9
15. Engineering	.. 408	11.1	11.3	10.4	10.9	11.5
16. Chemicals	.. 176	15.6	15.7	15.4	15.2	16.6
17. Matches	.. 2	16.0	13.5	10.2	—	—
18. Mineral oils	.. 5	41.2	31.3	15.8	—	—
19. Cement	.. 18	12.9	12.3	8.0	3.7	3.8
20. Rubber & rubber products	.. 17	9.8	9.4	8.2	7.7	9.2
21. Paper & paper products	.. 37	16.6	16.6	13.6	14.4	24.5
22. Glass and glass-ware	.. 12	13.9	14.3	15.8	17.1	17.5
23. Printing & publishing	.. 22	8.0	7.7	8.6	6.7	5.9
24. Electricity generation and supply	.. 23	16.4	17.6	15.8	14.0	12.6
25. Trading	.. 86	3.9	4.1	4.2	4.0	4.5
26. Shipping	.. 16	15.4	14.4	13.3	20.0	30.3
TOTAL (Including others)	.. 1,650	10.3	10.0	9.5	10.7	11.4

Source : Reserve Bank of India.

22. (iii) Profit after tax as percentage of net worth.

Industry Group	No. of Companies	1970-71	1971-72	1972-73	1973-74	1974-75
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1. Tea plantation	123	9.8	7.7	6.3	8.7	15.9
2. Coffee plantation	15	10.1	13.1	8.8	11.6	15.2
3. Rubber plantations	18	9.6	8.5	8.1	7.1	9.5
4. Edible vegetable & Hydrogenated oils	14	8	†	6.7	21.7	18.7
5. Sugar	70	3.6	9.5	16.9	10.8	9.3
6. Tobacco	6	10.9	11.8	7.8	8.8	7.8
7. Cotton textiles	271	5.8	0.9	10.8	21.8	11.9
8. Jute textiles	44	4.6	15.2	2.9	†	13.6
9. Silk & rayon textiles	18	16.2	14.9	13.9	15.7	20.2
10. Wooden textiles	10	12.3	13.4	9.9	13.1	4.8
11. Breweries and distilleries	8	7.8	10.1	13.8	41.2	13.0
12. Iron and steel	2	6.4	3.2	†	3.7	9.1
13. Aluminium	4	19.4	13.9	7.9	2.6	†
14. Other non-ferrous metals (basic)	8	12.5	22.0	17.4	11.6	21.5
15. Engineering	408	11.5	11.3	9.8	10.9	12.0
16. Chemicals	176	15.5	16.5	16.3	14.9	19.3
17. Matches	2	14.4	13.4	11.1	—	—
18. Mineral oils	5	17.8	15.3	7.5	—	—
19. Cement	18	11.8	9.4	4.7	†	†
20. Rubber & rubber products	17	12.5	12.3	10.6	9.2	13.6
21. Paper & paper products	37	14.5	15.6	12.0	12.1	21.2
22. Glass and glass-ware	12	11.7	10.5	14.0	14.3	19.8
23. Printing & publishing	22	11.8	6.9	14.8	7.0	6.1
24. Electricity generation and supply	23	9.0	9.0	7.9	7.3	8.1
25. Trading	86	8.3	10.1	10.8	9.4	13.4
26. Shipping	16	12.5	12.8	12.7	18.6	30.1
TOTAL (Including others)	1,650	11.2	10.5	10.3	11.6	13.7

† Numerator is negative.

Source : Reserve Bank of India

22. (iv) Ratio of current assets to current liabilities

Industry group	No. of Companies	1970-71	1971-72	1972-73	1973-74	1974-75
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1. Tea plantation	123	1.21	1.21	1.17	1.19	1.23
2. Coffee plantations	15	1.59	1.49	1.62	1.67	1.84
3. Rubber plantations	18	1.06	1.08	1.07	1.21	1.29
4. Edible vegetable & Hydrogenated oils	14	1.13	1.06	1.07	1.24	1.23
5. Sugar	70	1.04	1.06	1.15	1.18	1.16
8. Tobacco	6	2.08	1.88	1.89	2.17	1.71
7. Cotton textiles	271	1.16	1.17	1.23	1.47	1.41
8. Jute textiles	44	1.05	1.12	1.08	1.01	1.03
9. Silk & rayon textiles	18	1.50	1.69	1.74	1.93	1.86
10. Wooden textiles	10	1.44	1.40	1.40	1.58	1.38
11. Breweries and distillers	8	1.27	1.18	1.20	1.45	1.27
12. Iron & steel	2	1.13	1.04	1.04	1.19	1.21
13. Aluminium	4	1.82	1.52	1.37	1.49	1.46
14. Other non-ferrous metals (basic)	8	1.25	1.27	1.36	1.48	1.66
15. Engineering	408	1.22	1.25	1.26	1.31	1.27
16. Chemicals	176	1.31	1.37	1.39	1.52	1.58
17. Matches	2	1.91	1.80	1.69	—	—
18. Mineral oils	5	1.24	1.30	1.22	—	—
19. Cement	18	1.27	1.26	1.25	1.34	1.26
20. Rubber & Rubber products	17	1.54	1.42	1.46	1.51	1.41
21. Paper & paper products	37	1.28	1.27	1.18	1.47	1.39
22. Glass and glass-ware	12	1.24	1.16	1.21	1.39	1.37
23. Printing & publishing	22	1.05	1.07	1.07	1.24	1.20
24. Electricity generation & supply	23	0.93	0.94	0.89	1.06	1.08
25. Trading	86	1.23	1.23	1.24	1.27	1.26
26. Shipping	16	0.98	0.92	0.90	0.78	0.71
TOTAL (including others)	1,650	1.22	1.23	1.24	1.32	1.29

Source : Reserve Bank of India

22. (v) Current assets as percentage of total net assets.

Industry group	No. of Companies	1970-71	1971-72	1972-73	1973-74	1974-75
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1. Tea plantation	123	54.9	55.8	54.3	55.7	61.6
2. Coffee plantations	15	52.1	56.4	52.7	56.6	58.1
3. Rubber plantations	18	32.3	33.4	32.9	34.0	38.2
4. Edible vegetable & Hydrogenated oils	14	67.9	68.2	72.1	73.3	72.4
5. Sugar	70	72.0	71.4	86.9	69.2	68.1
6. Tobacco	6	80.1	79.7	80.5	79.2	79.4
7. Cotton textiles	271	61.2	64.0	63.8	66.0	66.5
8. Jute textiles	44	66.9	70.3	68.6	72.0	71.3
9. Silk & rayon textiles	18	54.0	53.4	53.3	52.8	48.4
10. Wooden textiles	10	69.9	73.2	70.5	73.7	72.6
11. Breweries and distilleries	8	54.9	52.7	51.4	54.0	55.6
12. Iron and steel	2	40.1	42.9	43.9	47.6	51.3
13. Aluminium	4	34.1	34.3	36.2	35.3	36.9
14. Other non-ferrous metals (basic)	8	68.5	65.4	68.6	71.4	80.8
15. Engineering	408	65.0	67.5	67.9	69.8	71.8
16. Chemicals	176	51.4	51.5	52.0	53.6	60.2
17. Matches	2	57.7	60.3	62.4	—	—
18. Minerals oils	5	39.6	41.6	43.4	—	—
19. Cement	18	42.3	45.2	46.3	49.5	50.0
20. Rubber & rubber products	17	63.2	63.2	61.8	62.4	69.2
21. Paper & paper products	37	40.7	42.9	42.8	44.1	47.9
22. Glass and glass-ware	12	50.5	53.4	55.7	53.4	58.3
23. Printing & publishing	22	61.0	63.5	60.6	60.3	64.5
24. Electricity generation and supply	23	21.8	23.2	24.4	28.0	31.3
25. Trading	86	88.1	88.7	88.7	90.1	89.7
26. Shipping	16	34.7	32.7	32.3	29.2	28.6
TOTAL (Including others)	1,650	57.3	58.9	58.7	6.03	62.4

Source : Reserve Bank of India.

22. (vi) Debt as percentage of equity.

Industry group	No. of Companies	1970-71	1971-72	1972-73	1973-74	1974-75
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1. Tea plantation	.. 123	7.7	7.8	8.4	9.3	8.0
2. Coffee plantation	.. 15	1.1	1.3	0.5	1.5	1.3
3. Rubber plantations	.. 18	4.3	5.8	4.6	5.5	6.8
4. Edible vegetable & Hydrogenated oils	.. 14	21.7	22.6	20.1	29.2	27.0
5. Sugar	.. 70	25.7	21.8	20.3	30.4	34.3
6. Tobacco	.. 6	5.2	5.0	5.4	21.9	16.7
7. Cotton textiles	.. 271	50.7	57.5	60.7	49.7	50.5
8. Jute textiles	.. 44	32.7	24.5	30.6	25.4	19.9
9. Silk & rayon textiles	.. 18	18.2	22.4	22.5	33.0	19.0
10. Woollen textiles	.. 10	14.8	14.7	23.0	49.2	28.7
11. Breweries and distillers	.. 8	16.2	16.2	11.8	22.5	19.5
12. Iron & steel	.. 2	13.8	8.8	14.9	31.5	38.2
13. Aluminium	.. 4	45.8	39.6	38.5	44.2	37.4
14. Other non-ferrous metals (basic)	.. 8	46.5	34.9	27.1	25.7	18.4
15. Engineering	.. 408	35.0	34.5	33.5	39.7	38.7
16. Chemicals	.. 176	56.0	49.3	40.5	39.1	32.0
17. Matches	.. 2	2.5	2.5	2.4	—	—
18. Mineral oils	.. 5	12.9	10.6	8.6	—	—
19. Cement	.. 18	46.3	41.7	40.0	52.8	58.0
20. Rubber & rubber products	.. 17	35.7	38.4	36.5	34.0	28.0
21. Paper & paper products	.. 37	47.5	41.6	39.4	46.7	37.9
22. Glass & glass-ware	.. 12	24.7	16.4	17.9	34.7	32.2
23. Printing & publishing	.. 22	26.7	28.9	28.6	31.3	27.8
24. Electricity generation & supply	.. 23	74.5	67.5	57.5	61.8	58.0
25. Trading	.. 86	13.2	13.2	12.0	23.6	27.4
26. Shipping	.. 16	99.3	97.4	113.1	123.8	106.1
TOTAL (including others).	.. 1,650	38.2	36.6	35.7	41.4	37.8

Note :— (a) Debt: comprises (1) all borrowings from Government and Semi Government, Statutory Financial Corporations and other institutional agencies, (2) borrowings from banks against own debentures and other mortgages and (3) "other borrowings" against own debenturees and other morgages and also deferred payment liabilities.

(b) Equity: comprises paid up capital (ordinary, preference, deferred, etc. shares), forfeited shares and all reserves.

22. (vii) Profit allocation ratios—Industry groupwise.

Industry group	No. of companies	Tax provision as percentage of profit before tax				Dividends as percentage of profits before tax			
		1971-72	1972-73	1973-74	1974-75	1970-71	1971-72	1972-73	1973-74
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
1. Tea plantations *	123	55.1	61.3	50.4	58.2	31.0	35.5	35.9	28.6
2. Coffee plantations	15	55.5	43.5	44.2	51.2	39.9	27.2	48.7	36.5
3. Rubber plantations	18	55.4	52.1	56.4	65.7	32.1	36.6	34.3	29.4
4. Edible vegetable & Hydrogenated oils	14	*	50.6	43.9	37.3	15.6	*	14.7	7.2
5. Sugar	70	39.1	49.2	53.2	56.1	56.6	28.1	17.1	21.6
6. Tobacco	6	54.1	60.7	59.6	57.7	30.1	27.9	35.5	16.3
7. Cotton textiles	271	84.5	33.6	33.5	41.2	37.1	73.4	32.6	13.7
8. Jute textiles	44	32.6	46.2	*	39.7	35.0	20.2	59.7	*
9. Silk & rayon textiles	18	48.0	50.2	58.0	53.9	19.6	24.3	25.9	14.8
10. Woolen textiles	10	41.0	49.7	33.4	47.3	39.5	20.4	27.3	14.5
11. Breweries and distilleries	8	58.3	51.1	55.0	59.3	22.8	20.1	16.7	10.8
12. Iron and steel	2	52.1	*	41.4	44.1	38.5	48.9	*	33.1
13. Aluminium	4	13.3	36.9	51.8	*	24.7	29.0	36.3	79.5
14. Other non-ferrous metals (basic)	8	35.2	42.0	40.6	51.3	18.6	13.6	13.5	10.5
15. Engineering	408	50.4	54.6	55.3	57.7	25.0	23.1	25.0	19.3
16. Chemicals	176	41.8	40.5	45.6	42.5	21.5	24.3	24.5	22.1
17. Matches	2	56.1	55.3	—	—	26.4	27.0	32.7	43.4
18. Mineral oils	5	32.0	31.4	—	—	69.5	61.2	75.6	34.7
19. Cement	18	35.8	40.3	*	550.1	38.7	38.7	72.1	*
20. Rubber & rubber products	17	43.1	44.1	45.0	49.3	36.8	31.8	36.4	35.9
21. Paper & paper products	37	24.2	25.8	32.2	47.8	24.2	24.2	34.4	24.4
22. Glass and glass-ware	12	49.4	42.7	46.3	32.7	21.3	17.5	16.0	11.9
23. Printing publishing	22	65.3	54.3	62.4	57.6	14.3	16.0	11.8	14.9
24. Electricity generation and supply	23	40.8	43.1	48.1	52.4	36.8	32.0	32.6	16.2
25. Trading	86	57.2	59.5	63.5	61.6	27.6	22.8	20.1	18.5
26. Shipping	16	7.0	9.2	6.9	6.1	27.0	31.5	33.2	20.8
TOTAL (Including others)	1,650	45.4	46.2	47.9	48.5	28.3	28.2	28.5	20.8

* Denominator is negative.

Numerator is negative.

22. (vii) Profit allocation ratios—Industry groupwise.

Industry group	Profits retained as percentage of profits before tax		Dividends as percentage of profits after tax		Profits retained as percentage of profits after tax		
	1972-73	1973-74	1972-73	1973-74	1972-73	1973-74	1974-75
(1)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
1. Tea plantation	2.8	20.7	92.9	58.0	7.1	42.7	72.5
2. Coffee plantation	7.8	19.3	86.2	65.4	13.8	34.6	60.0
3. Rubber plantations	13.7	13.8	71.5	68.0	28.5	32.9	30.9
4. Edible vegetable & Hydrogenated	34.7	49.8	29.7	12.6	70.3	88.0	85.7
5. Sugar	33.7	27.4	33.6	44.1	66.4	53.3	67.5
6. Tobacco	3.8	24.1	90.3	40.3	9.7	62.6	32.6
7. Cotton textiles	33.8	55.9	49.1	19.7	50.9	78.8	71.5
8. Jute textiles	..	@	*	110.9	*	@	*
9. Silk & rayon textiles	23.9	29.4	52.0	33.6	48.0	60.6	81.7
10. Woolen textiles	23.0	51.7	54.3	21.9	45.7	81.2	64.1
11. Breweries and distilleries	32.2	34.2	34.1	23.9	65.9	76.1	62.5
12. Iron and steel	..	*	24.4	*	57.5	*	45.0
13. Aluminium	26.8	@	57.5	239.6	42.5	*	*
14. Other non-ferrous metals (basic)	44.5	48.9	23.3	17.7	76.7	82.3	88.6
15. Engineering	20.4	25.7	55.0	43.0	45.0	55.6	63.7
16. Chemicals	35.0	33.4	41.1	39.8	58.9	59.6	74.9
17. Matches	12.0	10.3	73.1	8.08	26.9	..	..
18. Minerals oils	..	@	7.9	110.3	81.4	@	..
19. Cement	..	@	*	120.7	*	@	*
20. Rubber & rubber products	19.4	20.0	65.2	64.2	34.8	37.6	56.7
21. Paper & paper products	39.8	42.7	46.4	36.3	53.6	64.9	81.4
22. Glass and glass-ware	41.2	41.8	28.0	22.2	72.0	77.8	80.2
23. Printing & publishing	33.9	21.6	25.9	41.0	74.1	59.6	71.3
24. Electricity generation and supply	24.3	35.2	57.3	31.5	42.7	69.1	46.5
25. Trading	20.4	17.8	49.6	51.0	50.4	46.6	70.5
26. Shipping	57.6	72.3	36.6	22.4	63.4	77.6	79.0
TOTAL (Including others)	25.3	32.9	52.9	38.7	47.1	59.2	70.7

* Denominator is negative. @Numerator is negative.
Source : Reserve Bank of India

22. (viii) Interest as percentage of Sales* Inventories as percentage of Sales* and Short term Bank borrowing as percentage of inventories—Industry group wise.

Industry group	No. of companies	Interest as percentage of sales*				Inventories as percentage of sales*				Short-term bank borrowings as percentage of inventories				
		1970-71	1971-72	1972-73	1973-74	1970-71	1971-72	1972-73	1973-74	1970-71	1971-72	1972-73	1973-74	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	
1. Tea plantations	..	123	1.6	1.7	1.8	2.0	32.8	29.6	29.1	29.9	28.5	38.1	41.9	42.0
2. Coffee plantations	..	15	0.8	1.1	1.2	1.6	39.3	30.6	33.4	58.2	30.8	49.4	16.4	31.2
3. Rubber plantations	..	18	1.1	1.6	2.2	2.1	19.9	25.6	22.0	25.3	16.4	29.2	45.1	32.1
4. Edible vegetable & Hydrogenated oils	14	0.7	1.1	1.1	1.1	11.1	12.8	13.8	12.4	45.8	54.7	51.7	52.6	
5. Sugar	70	5.0	5.4	3.6	3.3	76.9	58.5	34.5	44.9	71.3	66.2	47.7	56.9	
6. Tobacco	6	1.3	1.7	2.0	2.0	35.9	44.2	42.8	43.7	37.0	27.0	34.4	28.2	
7. Cotton textiles	271	3.5	3.8	3.7	3.3	30.8	31.6	30.5	32.5	62.6	61.3	53.6	45.4	
8. Jute textiles	44	3.1	2.4	2.0	2.6	32.4	28.3	25.6	35.8	73.7	64.3	64.4	64.8	
9. Silk & rayon textiles	18	2.0	2.1	2.0	1.7	23.5	24.5	24.8	25.9	47.5	36.1	20.2	21.0	
10. Woolen textiles	10	3.6	3.6	3.4	4.0	36.5	34.6	34.2	44.7	56.5	62.0	58.2	52.5	
11. Breweries and distillers	8	3.9	4.4	3.2	2.9	45.6	40.2	29.0	27.7	64.4	62.4	48.9	51.4	
12. Iron & steel	2	2.3	2.8	3.3	4.1	32.4	37.8	39.0	48.9	59.3	65.8	65.0	46.9	
13. Aluminum	4	4.4	4.2	4.5	5.2	30.6	37.1	40.0	41.8	39.7	42.5	55.6	54.9	
14. Other non-ferrous metals (baisc)	8	3.4	4.8	4.0	3.9	33.2	40.5	36.3	36.7	82.3	72.3	72.6	60.9	
15. Engineering	408	3.6	3.7	3.7	3.5	39.2	39.8	38.6	39.8	58.5	55.3	53.0	51.1	
16. Chemicals	176	3.7	3.5	3.1	2.9	29.5	28.9	28.1	28.1	50.6	44.8	39.8	39.4	
17. Matches	2	0.3	0.5	0.8	0.6	19.9	20.0	22.6	14.3	15.6	27.9	32.5	0.5	
18. Mineral oils	5	2.7	2.8	2.5	1.6	29.4	40.0	59.7	41.7	38.5	25.6	20.4	15.8	
19. Cement	18	3.8	3.8	3.9	3.9	31.9	32.6	34.9	38.0	42.2	39.9	35.6	39.6	
20. Rubber & Rubber products	17	2.1	2.4	2.5	2.4	25.7	26.4	26.5	26.3	44.6	47.7	30.3	19.5	
21. Paper & paper products	37	4.6	4.2	4.1	4.2	29.2	30.3	32.8	32.9	51.9	48.2	53.0	51.5	
22. Glass and glass-ware	12	3.7	3.7	3.5	3.5	33.5	34.5	35.7	33.8	56.6	61.3	56.4	59.7	
23. Printing & publishing	22	2.4	2.7	2.8	2.4	14.1	16.4	15.1	13.2	98.2	96.9	93.6	56.0	
24. Electricity generation & supply	23	5.4	5.0	4.7	4.2	14.1	13.8	12.9	12.4	8.9	11.9	20.3	17.5	
25. Trading	86	1.4	1.5	1.3	1.3	12.4	13.3	13.2	13.0	81.8	68.1	56.1	50.2	
TOTAL (Including others)	..	1,650	3.2	3.3	3.1	3.0	32.0	32.4	30.9	32.8	57.4	53.8	49.1	47.2

* Sales net of rebates and discounts and excise duty and cess

Source : Reserve Bank of India.

PART-II. INTERNATIONAL



23. Area under tea in different countries.

(Figures in hectares)

Name of the countries	1951	1961	1965	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975*
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(4)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
India (a)	316,870	331,229	341,762	351,065	353,959	354,133	356,516	358,675	360,108	361,663	363,303
Sri Lanka (b)	230,983	237,713	240,508	241,796	241,401	241,799	241,667	241,858	242,302	242,191	241,877
Indonesia	146,301	136,827	128,081	111,578	110,805	109,407	98,027	96,124	94,800	94,300	N.A.
Bangladesh (a)	29,623	31,688	36,484	40,603	41,917	42,709	42,637	42,928	42,649	42,866	42,603
China (h)	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	303,000	317,500	328,000	N.A.	N.A.
Taiwan	42,703	47,632	37,600	35,776	35,685	34,400	34,200	33,500	33,000	33,000	32,900
Japan	28,304	48,790	48,500	48,900	49,700	51,600	53,900	55,500	57,200	58,400	59,200
Malaya (i)	3,490	3,521	3,427	3,032	2,999	2,978	2,968	2,986	2,977	2,925	2,900
Viet-Nam (South)	8,000	9,140	9,685	7,660	8,270	8,215	8,460	7,960	7,360	7,500	8,000
Papua & New Guinea (g)	—	—	—	1,661	2,271	2,957	3,353	3,766	3,706	N.A.	N.A.
U.S.S.R.	68,800	63,400	71,000	72,200	72,500	74,400	75,500	74,700	73,900	75,500	N.A.
Iran (e)	10,481	20,400	25,100	27,400	28,000	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
Turkey	3,005	13,500	19,593	26,120	27,309	25,900	28,351	28,782	40,487	40,567	50,288
Kenya	8,042	17,756	24,755	33,561	36,524	40,278	43,836	49,763	54,818	58,563	61,511
Uganda	2,962	7,659	10,543	14,981	16,407	17,455	18,508	19,085	20,426	20,778	20,894
Tanzania (d)	4,035	7,797	9,433	10,779	11,250	11,949	12,403	14,012	14,840	16,736	17,764
Malawi (c)	9,573	12,037	13,643	14,451	14,888	15,200	15,455	15,842	16,205	16,541	16,906
Total East Africa	24,612	45,249	58,374	73,772	79,069	84,882	90,202	98,702	106,289	112,638	117,075
Mozambique	10,028	15,128	14,993	14,781	15,112	15,141	15,406	15,605	15,642	15,749	15,754
Zaire	1,530	8,653	8,000	8,170	8,766	12,652	10,481	10,052	9,936	10,400	10,900
Mauritius (d)	894	1,612	2,664	3,407	3,581	3,801	4,028	4,841	5,089	5,458	5,540
Rwanda	200	400	600	2,172	2,360	2,724	3,076	3,657	4,122	4,902	5,519
Burundi	—	—	153	700	887	1,137	1,319	1,650	1,901	2,245	3,000
Southern Rhodesia (d)	615	1,803	3,401	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
Cameroon	100	744	725	791	789	1,730	1,737	1,747	1,747	1,747	1,753
Argentina (f)	2,770	29,700	31,400	31,800	32,300	33,600	34,300	35,000	38,730	41,000	35,500
Brazil	5,035	4,133	4,298	4,452	4,452	4,452	4,458	4,450	4,475	4,461	N.A.
Peru (j)	1,392	2,600	2,470	2,821	2,922	3,146	3,457	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.

* Provisional.

N.A.—Not Available.

- Note :—* (a) Figures relate to 31st March of each year.
 (b) Areas registered as planted in the books of the Tea controller.
 (c) 31st July of the current year.
 (d) As on 30th June.
 (e) 21st March of the year following.
 (f) 30th April of the year following.
 (g) 30th June of the current year.
 (h) No official figures are obtainable (F.A.O. estimate).
 (i) Estates only.
 (j) Only the areas in production.

Source: International Tea Committee.

24. (i) Production of tea in different countries.

(Figures in thousand kgs.)

Name of the countries	1951	1961	1965	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
India	285,399	354,397	366,374	402,489	393,588	418,517	435,468	455,996	471,952	489,475	487,137
Sri Lanka	147,997	206,488	228,236	224,803	219,639	212,210	217,773	213,475	211,271	204,038	213,679
Indonesia	47,906	54,906	83,300	81,000	81,000	67,000	71,800	60,000	65,000	66,000	65,000
Bangladesh (b)	23,630	26,542	26,592	28,302	29,999	31,381	12,449	23,836	27,550	32,159	29,343
China	65,000	156,500	158,800	167,000	169,000	176,000	180,000	185,000	189,000	190,000	194,000
Taiwan	10,503	18,064	20,730	24,418	26,248	27,648	26,924	26,229	28,639	24,173	26,092
Japan	44,011	81,392	77,430	84,971	89,604	91,198	92,911	94,832	100,968	95,238	105,448
Malaya	1,671	2,635	3,352	3,468	3,482	3,381	3,321	3,364	3,462	3,237	2,991
Vietnam (South)	3,000	4,860	5,905	4,770	4,990	5,545	5,800	5,100	6,250	6,000	6,000
Vietnam (North)	1,000	2,500	4,000	3,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Papua & New Guinea (a)	—	—	—	71	365	971	1,402	2,689	3,577	3,000	4,000
U.S.S.R.	23,500	39,600	48,300	56,100	59,900	66,800	68,600	71,300	75,000	81,000	83,000
Iran	5,216	10,200	14,969	19,200	19,500	16,000	24,000	39,000	23,000	24,000	25,000
Turkey	332	5,450	13,000	27,557	34,373	33,431	32,260	46,500	43,000	43,000	55,572
Kenya	6,952	12,641	19,823	29,762	36,060	41,077	36,290	53,322	56,578	53,440	56,256
Uganda	1,949	5,116	8,366	15,163	17,627	18,217	17,966	23,376	21,944	21,688	18,374
Tanzania	1,081	4,459	5,682	7,923	8,777	8,492	10,457	12,706	12,658	12,974	13,733
Malawi	6,756	14,296	12,958	15,812	16,916	18,731	18,615	20,682	23,553	23,318	26,256
Total East Africa	..	16,738	36,512	46,829	68,660	79,380	86,517	83,328	109,986	114,733	111,420
Mozambique	..	3,111	10,600	10,971	14,251	16,034	16,974	16,536	18,678	18,795	17,639
Zaire	..	320	5,502	8,461	6,050	7,859	8,759	6,047	6,797	6,387	6,329
Mauritius	..	384	1,274	1,737	2,288	3,191	3,258	4,089	4,678	4,079	3,971
Rwanda	..	—	200	340	830	976	1,245	1,819	2,522	2,741	3,433
Burundi	..	—	—	—	79	92	146	322	485	657	906
Southern Rhodesia (a)	..	352	1,079	1,608	2,900	3,000	3,000	2,500	4,000	5,000	5,000
Cameroon	..	—	83	517	1,071	978	1,179	1,222	1,438	1,478	1,597
Argentina	..	204	9,030	17,540	19,610	23,310	27,090	27,510	27,010	29,000	34,650
Brazil	..	800	1,700	6,228	4,589	4,568	5,848	6,547	6,500	6,571	6,444
Peru	..	635	1,140	1,150	1,570	1,830	1,520	2,020	2,000	2,000	2,000
Ecuador	..	—	—	—	—	—	300	400	500	—	2,000
Total (c)	..	581,703	1,049,648	1,146,368	1,249,047	1,275,906	1,308,918	1,328,048	1,414,915	1,443,510	1,458,209
		68031b	101864								

* Provisional.

Note :— (a) Figures for these countries relate to years than Calander years, ending of the following dates—

Southern Rhodesia—30th September, Iran 20th or 21st March of the year following that indicated. Argentina—30th April of the year following that indicated and Papua & New Guinea—30th June.

(b) Prior 1972 figures relate to Pakistan.

(c) The totals includes estimates for the countries for which figures are not available.

Source : International Tea Committee and F.A.O.

24. (ii) Share of major countries in total world production.

Name of the Countries	1951	1961	1965	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974*	1975*
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
India	..	41.87	33.76	31.96	32.22	30.85	31.97	32.79	32.23	32.69	33.57
Sri Lanka	..	21.71	19.67	19.91	18.00	17.21	16.21	16.40	15.09	14.64	13.99
Indonesia	..	7.03	7.04	7.27	6.48	6.35	5.12	5.41	4.24	4.50	4.53
Bangladesh (a)	..	3.47	2.53	2.82	2.27	2.35	2.40	0.94	1.68	1.91	2.21
China	..	9.53	14.91	13.85	13.37	13.25	13.45	13.55	13.07	13.09	13.03
Taiwan	..	1.54	1.72	1.81	1.96	2.06	2.11	2.03	1.85	1.98	1.66
Japan	..	6.46	7.75	6.75	6.80	7.02	6.97	7.00	6.70	6.99	6.53
U.S.S.R.	..	3.45	3.77	4.21	4.49	4.69	5.10	5.17	5.04	5.20	5.55
Iran	..	0.77	0.97	1.31	1.54	1.53	1.22	1.81	2.76	1.59	1.65
Turkey	..	0.05	0.52	1.13	2.21	2.69	2.55	2.43	3.29	2.98	2.95
Kenya	..	1.02	1.20	1.73	2.38	2.83	3.14	2.73	3.77	3.92	3.66
Uganda	..	0.29	0.49	0.73	1.21	1.38	1.39	1.35	1.65	1.52	1.49
Tanzania	..	0.16	0.42	0.50	0.63	0.69	0.65	0.79	0.90	0.88	0.92
Malawi	..	0.99	1.36	1.13	1.27	1.33	1.43	1.40	1.46	1.63	1.60
Total East Africa	..	2.46	3.47	4.09	5.49	6.23	6.61	6.27	7.78	7.95	7.64
Mozambique	..	0.46	1.01	0.96	1.14	1.26	1.30	1.25	1.32	1.30	1.21
Zaire	..	0.05	0.52	0.74	0.48	0.62	0.67	0.46	0.48	0.44	0.43
Mauritius	..	0.06	0.12	0.15	0.18	0.25	0.25	0.31	0.33	0.28	0.27
Argentina	..	0.03	0.86	1.53	1.57	1.83	2.07	2.07	1.91	2.01	2.38
Other Countries	..	1.06	1.38	2.01	1.80	1.81	2.00	2.11	2.23	2.45	2.40
Total	..	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

(a) Prior 1972 figures relate to Pakistan

24. (iii) Area planted with tea, production and yield per hectare in principal producing countries.

(i) INDIA

Year	Area in hectares			Production in thousand kg.			Yield per hectare in kg.		
	North India	South India	Total	North India	South India	Total	North India	South India	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
1951	248,593	68,277	316,870	233,525	51,874	285,399	939	760	901
1961	256,928	74,301	331,229	273,305	81,092	354,397	1,064	1,091	1,070
1965	266,823	74,939	341,762	273,246	93,128	366,374	1,024	1,243	1,072
1967	272,653	74,020	347,653	293,628	91,131	384,759	1,077	1,215	1,107
1968	276,380	74,685	351,065	305,257	97,232	402,189	1,104	1,302	1,146
1969	279,064	74,295	353,359	297,563	96,025	393,588	1,066	1,292	1,114
1970	280,126	74,007	354,133	317,348	101,168	418,516	1,133	1,367	1,182
1971	282,729	73,787	356,516	332,331	103,137	435,468	1,175	1,398	1,221
1972	284,705	73,969	358,765	352,687	103,309	455,996	1,239	1,397	1,271
1973	286,053	74,055	360,108	368,161	103,791	471,952	1,271	1,102	1,311
1974	287,512	74,151	361,663	389,088	99,667	489,475	1,356	1,344	1,353
1975*	289,503	73,800	363,303	380,578	106,559	487,137	1,315	1,444	1,341

Note :—Area relates to the 31st March of each year and production relates to the Calendar year.

*Provisional.

(ii) SRI LANKA

Year	Area in hectares	Production in thousand kg.	Yield per hectare in kg.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
1951	230,983	147,997	641
1961	237,713	206,488	869
1965	240,508	228,236	949
1967	242,331	220,742	911
1968	241,795	224,803	930
1969	241,401	219,639	910
1970	241,799	212,210	878
1971	241,667	217,773	901
1972	241,858	213,475	883
1973	242,302	211,271	872
1974	242,191	204,038	843
1975	241,877	213,679	883

Note :— (i) Area for 1951 relates to the 31st March of 1952 and for other years 31st December of each year.
(ii) Production relates to the Calendar year.

(iii) BANGLADESH

Year (1)	Area in hectares (2)	Production in thousand kg. (3)	Yield per hectare in kg. (4)
1951	29,623	23,630	798
1961	31,688	26,542	838
1965	36,484	26,592	929
1967	39,291	29,338	747
1968	40,603	28,302	697
1969	41,917	29,999	716
1970	42,709	31,381	735
1971	42,637	12,449	290
1972	42,928	23,836	672
1973	42,649	27,550	646
1974	42,866	32,159	750
1975	42,603	29,343	689

Note :— Area relates to the 31st March of the year.

- (i) Production relates to the Calendar Year.
- (ii) Prior 1972 figures relate to Pakistan.

(iv) INDONESIA

Year (1)	Area in hectares (2)	Production in thousand kg. (3)	Yield per hectare in kg. (4)
1951	146,301	47,900	327
1961	136,827	73,900	540
1965	128,081	83,300	648
1967	116,001	78,000	672
1968	111,578	81,000	726
1969	110,471	81,000	733
1970	110,407	67,000	607
1971	98,306	71,800	730
1972	96,124	73,000	759
1973	94,800	75,000	—
1974	94,300	75,000	—
1975		65,000	—

(v) KENYA

Year (1)	Area in hectares (2)	Production in thousand kg. (3)	Yield per hectare in kg. (4)
1951	8,042	6,952	865
1961	17,756	12,641	712
1965	24,755	19,823	801
1967	30,077	22,811	758
1968	33,561	29,762	887
1969	36,524	36,060	987
1970	40,278	41,077	1,020
1971	43,836	36,290	828
1972	49,763	53,322	1,072
1973	54,818	56,578	1,032
1974	58,563	53,440	913
1975	61,511	56,256	915

(vi) OTHER EAST AFRICA (UGANDA, TANZANIA & MALAWI)

Year (1)	Area in hectares (2)	Production in thousand kg. (3)	Yield per hectare in kg. (4)
1951	16,570	9,786	591
1961	27,493	23,871	868
1965	33,619	27,066	805
1967	38,549	41,229	1,070
1968	40,211	38,898	967
1969	42,545	43,770	1,029
1970	44,604	45,400	1,018
1971	46,366	46,938	1,012
1972	48,939	56,764	1,160
1973	51,471	58,155	1,130
1974	54,090	57,980	1,072
1975	55,564	58,363	1,050

(vii) OTHER COUNTRIES

	Area in hectares during 1975	Production in thousand kg. during 1975	Yield per hectare in kg.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
Japan	59,200	105,448	1,781
Taiwan	32,900	26,092	793
Malaya	2,900	2,991	1,031
Mozambique	15,754	13,143	834
Mauritius	5,540	3,139	567
Zaire	9,936*	6,329**	637
U.S.S.R.	75,500**	80,800	1,070
Turkey	50,288	42,781**	851
Argentina	41,000**	34,650**	870
Brazil	4,461	6,444**	1,445

* Figures relate to 1973

** , , , , 1974

25. (i) Exports of tea from producing countries

(Figs. in th. Kgs.)

Name of the Countries	1951	1961	1965	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	*1974	*1975
(1)	(2)	(2)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
India	205,980	206,292	199,365	208,440	168,709	202,016	202,052	198,195	188,192	210,583	218,128
Sri Lanka	138,425	193,104	224,281	208,671	201,394	208,277	200,798	190,088	205,515	185,066	212,433
Indonesia	40,630	33,393	32,285	36,280	32,472	36,897	40,202	38,529	35,576	50,230	45,961
Bangladesh (a)	21,906	2,580	2,903	5	2	O	O	13,186	20,311	21,167	24,104
China	+12,701	31,000	36,000	35,000	31,000	30,000	41,000	42,000	34,000	50,000	53,000
Taiwan	11,323	14,603	20,122	18,402	21,271	20,389	22,807	21,301	21,114	17,202	20,127
Japan	8,700	7,719	4,617	1,968	1,614	1,498	1,424	1,883	2,170	1,833	2,210
Malaya	785	1,787	1,718	1,544	1,256	976	810	900	—	—	—
Vietnam (South)	504	1,656	2,341	725	187	109	134	601	—	—	—
Vietnam (North)			780	1,680	1,540	1,680	1,650	1,750	1,590	2,210	
Papua & New Guinea			11	289	692	1,169	1,803	2,792	3,965	4,431	
Iran	48	367	339	1,205	225	1,780	644	507	588	2,106	
Turkey			2,594	7,352	8,301	7,843	17,497	14,881	18,807	11,485	25
Kenya	4,888	11,202	16,858	28,356	33,828	36,099	34,281	47,297	51,479	49,594	52,634
Uganda	1,085	4,215	6,898	11,387	15,927	15,052	15,265	20,678	19,160	16,662	16,966
Tanzania	888	3,392	4,414	7,052	7,699	7,054	8,411	9,203	9,494	9,637	10,382
Malawi	7,133	13,631	13,198	15,792	17,287	17,709	18,157	19,855	22,148	23,778	24,151
Total East Africa	13,994	32,440	41,368	62,587	74,741	75,914	76,114	97,033	102,281	99,671	104,133
Mozambique	2,762	9,905	10,838	14,243	15,439	16,653	17,502	18,351	17,879	17,210	12,216
Zaire	2	3,175	4,109	4,299	4,051	5,983	6,000	7,061	4,911		
Mauritius	41	792	1,104	1,710	2,574	2,647	3,118	3,931	3,700	3,035	2,019
Rwanda			332	612	958	1,270	1,717	2,319	2,653	3,103	3,848
Burundi					99	112	260	435			
Argentina		5,352	12,277	14,693	14,633	19,114	22,441	18,894	18,046	24,100	17,434
Brazil	282	1,176	2,106	3,034	2,807	3,966	5,330	4,247	5,684	5,211	4,496
Peru	O	38	78	64	82						
Southern Rhodesia			506								
Other Countries	16	127	720	880	875	1,025	1,128	941	911	1,000	
TOTAL	458,133	546,000	601,000	626,700	589,400	644,000	669,900	685,500	695,800	723,800	745,700

A. The totals include estimates for those countries for which figures are not available.

* Provisional.

+ excludes exports to the U.S.S.R. and Eastern Europe other than Poland

(a) Prior 1972, figures relate to Pakistan.

Source—International Tea Committee

25. (ii) Share of major countries in total world exports.

Name of the Countries	1951	1961	1965	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974*	1975*
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
India	..	44.96	37.78	33.17	33.26	28.62	31.37	30.16	28.91	27.05	29.09
Sri Lanka	..	30.22	35.37	37.32	33.30	34.17	32.34	29.97	27.73	29.54	25.57
Indonesia	..	8.87	6.12	5.37	5.79	5.51	5.73	6.00	5.62	5.11	6.94
Bangladesh	..	4.78	0.47	0.48	0.00	0.00	O	O	1.92	2.92	3.23
China	..	2.77	5.68	5.99	5.59	5.26	4.66	6.12	6.13	4.89	6.91
Taiwan	..	2.47	2.67	3.35	2.94	3.61	3.17	3.40	3.11	3.03	2.38
Japan	..	1.90	1.41	0.77	0.31	0.27	0.23	0.21	0.27	0.31	0.30
Malaya	..	0.17	0.33	0.29	0.25	0.21	0.15	0.12	0.13		
Iran	..	0.01	0.07	0.06	0.19	0.04	0.28	0.10	0.07	0.08	0.29
Turkey	..			0.43	1.17	1.41	1.22	2.61	2.17	2.70	1.59
Kenya	..	1.07	2.05	2.80	4.52	5.74	5.61	5.12	6.90	7.40	6.85
Uganda	..	0.24	0.77	1.15	1.82	2.70	2.34	2.28	3.02	2.75	2.30
Tanzania	..	0.19	0.62	0.73	1.13	1.31	1.09	1.25	1.34	1.37	1.33
Malawi	..	1.56	2.50	2.20	2.52	2.93	2.75	2.71	2.90	3.18	3.29
Total East Africa	..	3.06	5.94	6.88	9.99	12.68	11.79	11.36	14.16	14.70	13.77
Mazambique	..	0.60	1.81	1.80	2.27	2.62	2.59	2.61	2.68	2.57	2.38
Zaire	..	0.00	0.58	0.68	0.69	0.69	0.93	0.90	1.03	0.71	
Mauritius	..	0.01	0.15	0.18	0.27	0.44	0.41	0.47	0.57	0.53	0.42
Argentina	..	—	0.98	2.04	2.34	2.48	2.97	3.35	2.76	2.59	3.23
Other Countries	..	0.18	0.64	1.19	1.64	1.99	2.16	2.62	2.74	3.27	4.16
Total	..	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

* Provisional

25. (iii) Value of exports of tea from major producing countries.

(Figures in 1000 U.S. Dollars)

Countries	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
India	195,702	208,565	212,500	189,801	233,059	291,729
Bangladesh	0	0	7,672	11,025	19,000	N.A.
Sri Lanka	187,543	190,321	187,900	194,549	203,542	272,972
Indonesia	18,299	28,881	29,762	26,079	46,278	51,543
Kenya	36,910	34,086	46,230	48,194	54,258	61,984
Uganda	13,292	14,400	17,635	15,614	15,435	16,309
Tanzania	5,988	6,942	7,544	7,706	9,707	10,982
Malawi	13,099	1,447	15,148	16,879	20,000	N.A.
Mauritius	2,530	3,083	3,921	3,586	3,461	2,628
Mozambique	8,142	9,756	11,610	11,300	N.A.	N.A.
Tiwan	12,668	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
Japan	1,063	1,126	1,234	1,460	1,435	1,431
Turkey	1,710	3,873	3,805	3,647	4,794	N.A.
Vietnam (South)	71	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
Argentina	9,454	11,736	11,219	9,688	N.A.	N.A.
Brazil	2,796	3,973	3,100	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
Papua & New Guinea	..	N.A.	1,713	2,406	N.A.	N.A.

N.A.—Not available

Source : International Tea Committee.

26. (i) Exports of tea from Sri Lanka to different countries.

(Figures in thousand kg.)

Country of destination	1951	1961	1965	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975**
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
United Kingdom	..	50,429	72,385	80,724	73,697	59,437	70,735	46,731	33,605	32,649	30,395
Ireland	..	738	2,411	2,272	1,975	2,111	2,728	1,586	1,426	1,134	864
West Germany	..	361	1,258	1,379	2,229	2,439	2,345	2,948	2,781	3,186	3,081
France	..	481	656	748	951	697	731	531	779	778	743
Netherlands	..	1,640	3,489	4,753	3,929	3,355	3,454	3,204	4,321	5,169	5,329
Italy	..	347	806	1,479	1,484	1,329	1,508	1,296	1,331	1,810	1,380
Denmark	..	188	463	371	427	408	420	496	476	434	350
Poland	..	*	11	940	1,844	1,429	1,461	1,203	339	—	180
U.S.S.R.	..	—	145	5,043	2,028	2,006	2,496	2,002	O	1,001	1,816
Aden (Den. Rep. Yemen)	..	*	1,372	2,821	2,996	3,290	3,120	3,037	2,860	3,235	1,490
Bahrain	U..	*	367	437	181	577	1,059	490	530	873	1,186
Kuwait	..	*	1,197	2,136	2,859	5,201	4,961	2,341	4,256	4,534	4,595
Iran	..	1,541	1,622	6,034	4,137	3,893	3,967	4,280	3,939	4,312	6,081
Iraq	..	6,221	15,607	19,621	19,064	15,051	12,825	18,736	14,365	20,158	15,602
Jordon	..	*	702	460	831	727	572	548	442	570	747
Japan	..	*	1,786	2,199	2,360	2,238	3,157	2,900	2,475	2,491	2,047
Pakistan	..	88	176	1,795	2,084	312	12,798	22,621	30,316	27,452	34,374
Lebanon	..	500	623	1,761	2,136	4,099	4,100	1,616	2,202	1,381	913
Syria	..	397	1,252	1,888	1,963	3,699	2,363	3,588	4,732	5,973	4,667
A.R.E.	..	10,797	1,585	3,699	5,684	7,011	8,195	9,683	10,346	9,327	19,69
Libya	..	1,562	2,904	3,868	6,285	7,618	6,802	9,054	12,347	8,834	5,691
Sudan	..	271	O	O	60	O	2,312	O	O	47	853
Tunisia	..	2,010	1,346	—	O	3	—	—	406	799	1,963
South Africa	..	8,347	13,155	14,104	14,070	12,378	11,740	10,832	10,147	10,693	9,818
Canada	..	7,229	8,788	7,659	6,901	6,830	6,796	6,035	6,484	5,593	4,674
U.S.A.	..	12,765	19,029	21,183	17,283	20,580	18,019	20,182	16,944	17,675	15,951
Chile	..	355	5,824	7,422	420	781	783	977	766	1,044	713
Australia	..	19,714	19,557	864	16,340	15,419	13,045	14,692	11,638	11,059	9,768
New Zealand	..	6,120	6,760	18,791	6,790	6,691	6,434	6,287	4,743	5,680	4,583
Other Countries	..	6,912	5,980	12,587	8,273	11,936	11,790	10,207	13,249	13,832	19,697
Total	..	138,425	193,104	224,281	208,671	201,394	208,277	200,798	190,088	205,515	185,066
											212,458

* Included in other Countries.

'O' below 500 kgs.

— indicates nil.

**Provisional.

Source : International Tea Committee and Ceylon Chamber of Commerce.

26. (ii) Quantity and value of tea exported from Sri Lanka.

Country of destination	Quantity in thousand kg.			Value in thousand Rs.		
	1973	1974	æ1975	1973	1974	1975
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
United Kingdom	32,649	30,395	25,631	191,327	211,512	
Ireland	1,134	864	1,213	6,177	6,694	
West Germany	3,186	3,081	2,349	30,988	28,728	
France	778	743	625	5,144	6,105	
Netherlands	5,169	5,329	3,575	39,928	41,861	
Italy	1,810	1,380	745	13,594	12,331	
Denmark	434	350	462	3,071	3,606	
Poland	—	180	300	—	1,395	
U.S.S.R.	1,001	1,816	2,350	8,660	16,474	
Aden (Den. Rep. Yemen)	3,235	1,490	400	5,848	163	
Bahrain Island	873	1,186	317	5,027	8,274	
Kuwait	4,534	4,395	3,888	28,555	35,066	
Iran	4,312	6,081	8,029	32,682	68,422	
Iraq	20,158	15,602	21,636	103,841	107,601	
Jordon	570	747	844	3,618	5,687	
Japan	2,491	2,047	1,948	21,973	20,552	
Pakistan	30,316	27,452	34,374	165,327	202,245	
Lebanon	2,202	1,381	913	14,460	9,598	
Syria	5,973	4,667	7,154	33,900	33,116	
A.R.E.	9,327	1,969	13,697	47,644	12,054	
Libya	8,834	5,691	11,470	54,550	35,179	
Sudan	47	853	O	259	5,028	
Tunusia	799	1,963	4,343	4,465	12,337	
South Africa	10,693	9,818	10,768	74,221	89,798	
Canada	5,593	4,674	6,051	35,661	35,517	
U.S.A.	17,675	15,951	16,608	109,912	124,382	
Chile	1,044	713	445	6,252	7,539	
Australia	11,059	9,768	10,695	64,719	83,660	
New Zealand	5,680	4,583	3,524	33,265	34,814	
Other Countries	13,832	19,697	18,104	1,0,087	93,508	
Total	205,408	185,066	212,458	12,55,155	13,53,246	192,42,67

* Provisional.

N.B :Value of exports during 1975 was 19242,67 thousand Sri Lanka Rupees breakdown of which is not available.

26. (iii) Production and export of instant tea of Sri Lanka.

Year	Production in kg.	Export in kg.
(1)	(2)	(3)
1967	42,495	40,824
1968	134,729	127,817
1969	136,339	131,602
1970	112,899	114,043
1971	N.A.	N.A.
1972	N.A.	101,297
1973	N.A.	227,231
1974	N.A.	278,614
1975	233,000	251,804

26. (iv) Exports of packet tea from Sri Lanka.

Countries	1971		1972		1973		1974			1975
	Quantity in kg.	Value in Rs. (a)	Quantity in kg.	Value in Rs.	Quantity in kg.	Value in Rs.	Quantity in kg.	Value in Rs.	Quantity in kg.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	
United Kingdom	..	83,661		88,189	637,355	84,319	646,747	125,135	1,091,692	75,344
West Germany	..	34,313		33,725	240,417	26,346	208,475	89,368	595,285	40,368
Belgium	..	17,426		18,070	165,047	12,869	110,117	23,262	224,476	19,756
France	..	16,010		15,304	132,631	4,526	43,761	8,174	95,489	16,405
Netherlands	..	1,728		25,593	174,606	30,129	233,465	19,473	171,768	9,589
Denmark	..	161,932		141,234	1,118,036	177,934	1,478,729	103,336	1,752,388	123,319
Irish Republic	..	603		1,034	11,226	612	7,311	1,982	28,188	—
Italy	..	883		2,010	19,137	6,508	49,237	19,092	331,479	1,531
Poland	..	10		7,432	197,153	—	—	10	84	7
U.S.S.R.	..	16		76	415	20	263	71	408	123
Japan	..	9,182		18,290	209,771	24,859	342,496	17,204	272,946	26,156
Hong Kong	..	311,351		248,752	2,554,162	264,326	2,367,352	274,145	3,058,317	201,639
Singapore	..	37,644		20,928	225,142	41,151	418,590	43,874	763,386	14,934
Pakistan	..	6,626		104,976	725,359	174,394	1,203,296	79,410	591,308	381,929
Iran	..	2,967		4,679	73,308	2,467	37,251	33,443	405,001	5,432
Iraq	..	14		214	2,455	265,040	1,531,664	94,252	806,505	178,954
Aden	..	2		1	4	—	—	14	62	—
Bahrain	..	5,787		812	13,642	14,814	117,998	15,989	116,564	4,765
Kuwait	..	255,870		391,846	2,775,777	603,853	4,102,868	771,692	5,981,297	929,210
Saudi Arabia	..	393,482		953,377	6,965,494	1,170,773	8,001,855	1,756,168	15,778,282	3,301,567
Muscat-Oman	..	4,423		2,268	17,926	13,042	98,386	7,535	46,091	241
Jordan	..	29,219		7,090	54,529	41,716	288,204	81,345	675,011	224,296
A.R.E.	..	439,768		9,368	97,818	603,187	5,399,512	90,234	1,128,752	110,697
Ethiopia	..	89,884		120,333	906,383	126,682	1,025,602	21,473	198,198	35,113
Libya	..	7,480,695		11,289,947	76,812,151	8,818,891	54,477,816	4,457,749	27,716,730	10,205,622
Lebanon	..	166,779		289,287	2,215,405	244,669	1,767,245	219,860	1,851,871	174,610
South Africa	..	4,392		1,240	5,603	6,235	39,693	82,017	837,623	1,324
U.S.A.	..	6,216		13,368	93,598	10,544	69,156	27,368	248,412	76,852
Canada	..	20,659		17,499	140,589	98,136	796,478	36,547	363,985	46,407
Australia	..	110,057		122,630	830,775	114,042	999,934	95,349	1,026,981	116,054
New Zealand	..	32,660		3,500	22,123	3,509	22,015	2,210	24,505	117
Other Countries	..	556,926		621,048	4,970,811	932,605	7,479,361	598,193	5,670,756	710,383
Total	..	10,281,185	60,565,271	14,574,120	102,408,848	13,918,198	93,374,877	9,195,974	71,853,740	17,032,744

(a) Countrywise break-down not available.

Note : Total value of Exports of Packet Tea in 1975 was Rs 181,321,988/- the country-wise break-down not available.

26. (v) Share of tea in total export earnings in India and Sri Lanka.

Year	INDIA			SRI LADKA		
	Total Export earning (all commodities)	Earning from Tea exports	Share of tea (in percentage)	Total Export earning (all commodities)	Earning from Tea exports	Share of tea (in percentage)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1960-61	642.07	122.25	19.04	183.16	109.57	59.82
1961-62	660.58	122.17	18.49	173.28	111.40	64.29
1962-63	685.32	129.60	18.91	180.84	114.79	63.48
1963-64	793.24	121.34	15.30	173.06	113.98	65.86
1964-65	816.30	127.11	15.57	187.58	114.09	60.82
1965-66	805.64	117.10	14.54	194.86	120.96	62.08
1966-67	1156.56	156.22	13.51	170.00	102.63	60.38
1967-68	1198.69	180.20	15.03	169.00	106.02	62.73
1968-69	1,357.87	200.82	14.79	203.50	116.09	57.05
1969-70	1,413.27	174.11	12.32	191.61	105.72	55.17
1970-71	1,535.16	199.14	12.97	203.32	111.63	54.90
1971-72	1,608.22	214.32	13.33	194.01	113.29	58.39
1972-73	1,970.83	193.23	9.80	193.87	115.99	59.83
1973-74	2,523.40	190.27	7.54	259.56	125.52	48.35
1974-75	3,323.31	223.54	6.73	347.19	135.32	38.98
1975-76	3,931.28	238.28	6.06	393.30	192.43	48.93

* Provisional.

Note :—Sri Lanka's figures relate to calendar year.

27. Exports of tea from Indonesia.

(Figures in thousand kg.)

Countries	1951	1961	1965	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
United Kingdom	..	7,763	10,083	860	2,754	2,100	5,797	5,273	3,258	4,366
Belgium	..	2	5,683	1,560	2,798	3,151	1,651	1,548	869	--
France	..	73	7	19	3	16	3	4	10	8
Germany	..	173	3,607	1,631	3,561	4,992	4,445	3,409	3,071	21
Ireland	..	1,027	89	49	70	133	57	256	270	2,242
Italy	..	86	138	50	10	8	—	—	311	306
Netherlands	..	14,994	—	17,991	16,624	10,035	10,644	12,653	11,820	130
Canada	..	163	30	2	*	14	86	383	738	8,317
U.S.A.	..	2,502	3,481	4,083	1,639	2,745	3,947	5,595	6,028	1,744
Hongkong	..	10	482	745	947	815	664	269	211	12,493
Malaya (a)	..	1,931	2,807	—	2,317	1,706	1,148	820	1,468	218
Australia	..	1,336	5,660	4,360	5,032	6,288	8,009	9,094	9,175	1,998
New Zealand	..	303	54	—	92	62	257	619	1,116	1,998
Other countries	..	10,267	122	935	433	407	189	279	471	11,106
Total	..	40,630	32,243	32,285	36,280	32,472	36,897	40,202	38,529	35,676
Unreported export (a)	..	—	1,150	—	—	—	—	—	—	50,230

(a) As deduced from recorded imports from Indonesia into Malaya and Singapore.
 '—' denotes nil. *Included in other countries.

28. Exports of tea from Bangla Desh.

(Figures in thousand kg.)

Countries								1972	1973	1974	1975
(1)								(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
United Kingdom	..							2,890	5,364	3,635	5,014
Germany West	..							123	168	265	342
Ireland	..							204	194	152	42
Netherlands	..							+6,496	6,283	6,117	3,117
Poland	..							610	1,690	1,073	1,578
U.S.S.R.	..							201	1,210	1,237	1,707
Canada	..							164	147	84	276
United States	..							512	503	596	474
Singapur	..							1,181	1,109	697	1,674
U.A.R.	..							—	2,317	4,759	6,184
Kenya	..							249	308	87	13
Australia	..							390	70	383	517
Other Countries	..							166	748	2,082	5,166
Total	..							+13,186	20,311	21,167	24,104

† Includes 1,674 th. kg. imported tea.

29. Exports of tea from Kenya.

(Figures in thousand kg.)

Countries	1951	1961	1965	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
United Kingdom	..	1,788	5,735	9,464	17,249	22,026	25,128	22,320	29,794	26,975	22,966
Ireland (Republic)	..	—	87	638	666	843	1,246	1,033	1,469	1,373	1,752
Netherlands	..	78	492	1,273	1,231	1,205	2,006	2,657	4,331	5,141	5,109
Canada	..	714	542	1,270	1,933	1,988	1,795	1,520	2,617	4,199	3,826
U.S.A.	..	480	1,515	1,806	3,573	5,202	3,922	4,288	4,878	7,302	6,060
Somalia	..	17	183	127	213	343	158	178	550	552	421
Sudan	..	730	333	843	1,480	11	O	—	—	—	—
Australia and New Zealand	..	25	47	268	597	459	332	280	243	223	171
Uganda (a)	..	181	180	180	191	125	148	55	38	—	3
Tanganalika (a)	..	518	1,091	774	665	868	887	718	133	7	2
Other countries	..	342	997	215	558	758	477	1,232	3,253	5,707	9,289
Total	..	4,189	11,202	16,858	28,356	33,828	36,099	34,281	47,297	51,479	49,599
											52,637

30. Exports of tea from Uganda.

(Figures thousand kg.)

Countries	1951	1961	1965	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
United Kingdom	..	264	1,670	3,345	6,304	10,613	10,130	9,989	10,023	6,984	5,739
Ireland (Republic)	..	—	182	537	838	817	801	703	809	367	444
Netherlands	..	O	268	850	558	732	974	1,036	4,197	6,247	5,109
Canada	..	3	412	610	1,096	1,104	1,393	1,239	1,528	1,066	518
U.S.A.	..	146	303	569	1,451	1,890	1,095	1,012	1,634	830	609
Somalia	..	137	131	37	348	336	188	377	374	667	591
Sudan	..	237	645	456	356	14	13	20	207	516	173
Australia and New Zealand	..	40	47	278	108	93	279	158	141	157	31
Kenya (a)	..	181	341	123	188	93	82	46	2	15	17
Tanganalika (a)	..	36	20	1	1	O	1	—	—	—	—
Other Countries	..	176	196	92	139	235	96	685	1,763	2,311	3,431
Total	..	868	4,215	6,898	11,387	15,927	15,052	15,165	20,678	19,160	16,662
											16,966

(a) These figures are regarded as internal trade and are included in total exports.

'O'—below 500 kg.

— denotes nil.

31. Exports of tea from Tanzania.

(Figures in thousand kh.)

Countries	1951	1961	1965	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
United Kingdom	..	324	2,536	3,307	5,435	6,545	5,979	6,855	7,220	6,487	5,021
Ireland (Republic)	..	—	8	35	276	225	219	298	242	286	430
Netherlands	..	—	96	297	132	111	200	315	722	1,413	2,378
Canada	..	326	175	102	256	264	208	395	278	494	604
U.S.A.	..	154	260	254	396	238	147	170	80	202	235
Australia and New Zealand	..	—	1	19	6	4	22	8	1	9	324
Kenya and Uganda (a)	..	54	178	126	362	118	119	109	15	12	10
Other Countries	..	24	138	274	189	194	160	261	645	591	969
Total	..	834	3,392	4,414	7,052	7,699	7,054	8,411	9,203	9,494	9,677
											10,393

(a) These figures are regarded as internal trade and are included in total exports.

32. Exports of tea from Malawi.

(Figures in thousand kg.)

Countries	1951	1961	1965	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
United Kingdom	..	5,914	11,633	7,933	10,053	10,230	10,995	10,368	11,092	13,713	12,137
Ireland (Republic)	..	—	288	270	463	379	348	606	396	160	227
Netherlands	..	3	88	385	132	266	233	317	879	1,123	3,393
Canada	..	99	14	350	489	442	482	816	868	312	172
U.S.A.	..	237	533	1,129	1,781	2,472	1,953	2,926	2,881	2,302	2,590
Somalia	..	—	144	—	24	14	—	—	—	—	—
South Africa	..	538	243	588	934	915	997	1,714	2,130	2,149	2,202
Kenya	..	—	424	678	362	55	61	92	15	14	118
Australia	..	—	21	2	—	—	—	48	—	—	7
Other countries	..	442	243	1,863	1,554	2,514	2,640	1,260	1,594	2,375	2,938
Total	..	7,133	13,631	13,198	15,792	17,287	17,709	18,157	19,855	22,148	23,778
											24,151

'—' denotes nil.

'O'—below 500 kg.

*Included in other Countries, break-down not available.

33. Exports of tea from Mozambique.

(Figures in thousand kg.)

Countries	1951	1961	1965	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
United Kingdom	..	556	7,198	8,485	9,492	10,766	12,087	9,713	10,803	10,481	9,108
Germany	..	—	333	240	77	766	672	601	170	222	147
Ireland (Republic)	..	N.A.	168	115	281	187	597	1,268	1,010	542	443
Netherlands	..	—	167	564	1,637	677	672	2,032	2,616	1,609	3,198
Portugal	..	162	159	190	216	225	163	224	255	219	329
Canada	..	—	37	567	550	637	597	524	608	945	560
U.S.A.	..	1,300	887	969	1,234	1,001	737	1,108	1,918	3,250	2,615
Kenya	..	—	560	947	233	306	653	1,194	310	30	96
South Africa	..	542	61	612	290	604	284	526	355	181	141
Australia	..	—	127	165	24	7	74	141	—	12	20
New Zealand	..	N.A.	5	9	57	4	38	31	18	—	—
Other Countries	..	202	203	132	152	259	79	140	288	388	553
Total	..	2,762	9,905	12,995	14,243	15,439	16,653	17,502	18,351	17,879	17,310
											12,216

‘—’ denotes nil.

34. Exports of tea from Mauritius.

(Figures in thousand kg.)

Countries	1961	1965	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
United Kingdom	..	786	1,064	1,067	767	1,173	906	552	870	726	298
Germany (West)	..	—	5	—	1	—	*	*	*	—	—
Ireland (Republic)	..	—	13	2	—	33	69	98	82	30	27
Canada	..	—	1	3	—	1	—	—	—	4	—
U.S.A.	..	—	—	2	—	18	—	—	—	61	10
Kenya	..	5	11	13	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
South Africa	..	1	9	490	923	1,316	1,631	2,428	2,858	2,522	2,651
Australia and New Zealand	..	O	—	1	2	—	*	*	*	35	—
Other Countries	..	1	2	9	15	32	41	40	121	322	49
Total	..	792	1,105	1,587	1,710	2,573	2,647	3,118	3,931	3,700	3,035
											2,019

‘—’ denotes nil.

‘O’—Below 500 kg.

*Included in other Countries, break-down not available.

35. Exports of tea from Rwanda.

(Figures in thousand kg.)

Countries	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
United Kingdom	..	180	110	168	184	251	572	1,237	906	1,276
Netherlands	..	—	—	—	132	149	—	229	397	296
U.S.A.	..	—	93	—	—	—	100	842	928	280
On Consignment (a)	..	137	77	—	41	635	1,030	—	400	1,205
Other Countries	..	24	101	444	601	235	15	11	22	46
Total	..	341	381	612	958	1,270	1,717	2,319	2,653	3,103
										3,848

(a) Exports to Mombasa "On consignment", ultimate destinations not reported.

36. Exports of tea from Argentina.

(Figures in thousand kg.)

Countries	1961	1965	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
United Kingdom	..	2,213	4,110	2,017	3,649	2,221	4,875	7,004	2,416	2,924	9,389
Germany (West)	..	225	99	114	173	506	1,554	1,853	349	206	491
Ireland (Republic)	..	167	33	40	24	—	8	301	163	—	—
Netherlands	..	2,574	2,487	2,616	2,996	1,891	2,388	2,162	1,727	2,080	1,553
Canada	..	8	35	235	444	327	380	230	245	112	186
U.S.A.	..	72	171	483	778	990	1,084	1,994	1,432	865	1,824
Chile	..	—	4,449	5,450	6,099	7,855	7,437	6,217	9,886	10,878	9,124
Malaysia and Singapore	..	—	210	167	6	50	55	3	13	34	—
Kenya	..	*	326	1	192	58	477	684	219	150	291
Australia	..	2	7	—	10	14	221	341	202	9	—
New Zealand	..	—	4	2	—	3	18	20	22	—	—
Other Countries	..	91	346	307	322	718	617	1,632	2,220	788	1,242
Total	..	5,352	12,277	11,432	14,693	14,633	19,114	22,441	18,894	18,046	24,100
											17,434

'—' denotes nil.

* This country had no separate existence in the year indicated.

37. Exports of tea from Brazil.

(Figures in thousand kg.)

Countries	1961	1965	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
United Kingdom	..	114	317	423	323	100	758	994	490	762	659
Germany (West)	..	204	82	70	70	22	—	134	76	180	42
Ireland (Republic)	..	60	86	94	122	15	72	159	112	50	241
Netherlands	..	386	93	43	115	17	294	266	337	474	407
Canada	..	4	113	194	68	56	201	301	259	342	334
U.S.A.	..	243	477	381	301	178	746	1,528	1,722	2,797	2,388
Chile	..	30	831	1,530	1,819	2,092	1,536	1,400	725	227	312
Other Countries	..	135	108	303	216	327	359	548	526	852	886
Total	..	1,176	2,107	3,038	3,034	2,807	3,966	5,330	4,247	5,684	5,211
											4,496

38. Exports of tea from Japan.

(Figures in thousand kg.)

Countries	1951	1961	1965	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
United Kingdom	..	73	588	314	81	1	1	3	3	3	4
France	..	O	70	15	10	6	4	3	3	2	2
Germany	..	20	138	O	O	1	1	2	4	2	5
Netherlands	..	—	415	—	O	—	O	O	1	1	—
Canada	..	196	291	142	144	101	88	96	95	89	89
U.S.A.	..	1,504	1,023	1,310	1,672	1,366	1,348	1,214	1,745	2,050	1,723
Libya	..	64	411	122	21	17	10	—	—	—	—
Morocco	..	2,240	1,415	115	—	10	—	70	—	—	—
Tunisia	..	50	600	500	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Australia	..	—	49	O	1	O	O	1	2	1	O
Other Countries	..	4,553	2,719	2,099	39	87	46	35	30	19	18
Total	..	8,700	7,719	4,617	1,968	1,614	1,498	1,424	1,883	2,170	1,833
											2,210

'O'—Below 500 kg.

— denotes nil.

39. Exports of tea from Taiwan (Formosa).

(Figures in thousand kg.)

Countries	1951	1961	1965	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	
United Kingdom	..	570	1,131	2,456	783	459	642	677	321	252	390	652
France	..	28	128	50	112	81	96	114	135	49	96	69
Germany	..	—	314	332	81	90	54	88	52	95	138	74
Ireland (Republic)	..	—	98	*	5	—	—	*	*	*	*	*
Netherlands	..	128	948	1,596	129	73	77	120	46	56	536	1,134
Canada	..	41	64	268	90	54	162	160	235	124	233	156
U.S.A.	..	1,393	2,986	4,193	2,765	2,276	2,669	3,382	3,443	2,754	2,997	3,709
Chile	..	1,513	53	*	30	—	—	*	*	*	*	*
Afghanistan	..	—	—	575	154	96	218	712	547	198	427	204
Hong Kong	..	4,775	1,027	1,329	1,487	3,002	1,534	938	871	703	669	590
Iran	..	—	—	*	16	7	—	80	*	*	*	*
Japan (a)	..	266	738	1,513	1,710	7,970	8,647	7,473	11,068	11,714	4,375	7,585
Malaya (b)	..	198	244	788	257	165	599	1,882	791	50	177	255
Thailand	..	491	616	712	849	876	823	*	693	572	474	380
Algeria	..	34	998	—	1,500	—	1,497	1,498	*	*	*	*
Morocco	..	1,185	4,696	2,301	5,507	4,456	2,704	2,116	50	1,651	5,393	2,376
Tunisia	..	—	—	—	800	750	—	289	540	600	400	500
Australia	..	17	73	19	10	54	48	*	68	79	98	74
Other Countries	..	684	489	3,990	2,117	862	619	3,278	2,441	2,217	816	2,358
Total	..	11,323	14,603	20,122	18,402	21,271	20,389	22,807	21,301	21,114	17,219	20,116

N.A.—Not Available. * Included in other Countries break-down not available.

Note :—(a) Including Okinawa (Ryukyu).
(b) Including Singapore.

40. Exports of tea from China.

(Figures in thousand kg.)

Countries	1951	1961	1965	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	
United Kingdom	..	50	3,871	3,256	2,994	1,837	2,096	3,755	2,085	1,414	6,206	6,072
France	..	N.A.	130	320	600	540	590	745	898	1,240	1,205	1,812
Germany (West)	..	N.A.	90	90	100	120	130	140	248	218	241	395
Netherlands	..	34	280	200	440	205	330	546	822	619	1,242	838
U.S.S.R.	..	—	3,000	2,000	—	—	—	1,000	820	1,300	2,000	*
Hong Kong	..	3,959	4,004	2,926	3,094	3,475	3,456	4,641	4,569	4,481	4,024	4,823
Pakistan	..	N.A.	—	—	—	—	—	4,624	3,085	278	968	1,453
U.A.R.	..	O	5,710	8,480	6,414	N.A.	334	2,300	1,640	2,648	939	*
Libya	..	N.A.	530	835	2,200	1,685	1,620	2,175	1,006	1,232	3,883	*
Morocco	..	N.A.	5,747	6,316	7,841	8,914	6,704	9,530	9,400	6,002	9,502	10,525
Canada	..	—	—	20	95	295	270	605	637	247	342	561
U.S.A.	..	127	—	—	—	—	—	12	380	580	1,241	2,090
Australia	..	52	290	1,095	265	155	120	390	140	140	300	267
Other Countries	..	8,479	7,348	10,462	10,957	13,774	14,350	10,537	16,270	13,601	17,907	24,164
Total	..	12,701	31,000	36,000	35,000	31,000	30,000	41,000	42,000	34,000	50,000	53,000

— denotes nil. N.A.—Not available. *Included in other Countries.

41. Exports of tea from Turkey.

(Figures in thousand kg.)

Countries	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	
United Kingdom	..	—	—	—	60	—	—	700	1,012	1,035	2,552	—
Netherlands	..	2,594	1,506	—	6,420	6,675	6,838	15,743	10,795	17,213	8,882	—
U.A.R.	..	—	—	—	850	1,626	1,000	1,000	1,200	—	—	2585
Other Countries	..	—	29	—	22	—	5	54	1,874	559	51	—
Total	..	2,594	1,535	*8,567	7,352	8,301	7,843	17,497	14,881	18,807	14,51	—

— denotes nil. *Break-down not available.
Source : International Tea Committee.

42. Country wise tea imports for consumption and export from India

(Figures in thousand kg.)

Name of the Countries (1)	Net Imports for Consumption			Exports from India		
	1972 (2)	1973 (3)	1974 (4)	1972 (5)	1973 (6)	1974 (7)
I. WEST EUROPE :						
(a) E. E. C. :						
1. U. K.	..	192,109	185,415	208,006	56,427	48,840
2. Ireland	..	12,735	9,894	11,959	5,500	4,611
3. Denmark	..	1,998	1,790	1,981	71	47
4. Netherlands	..	8,465	8,920	8,952	11,775	14,364
5. West Germany	..	9,632	10,234	8,841	4,709	5,107
6. Belgium & Luxemburg	..	683	765	952	217	432
7. Italy	..	2,587	3,516	3,551	446	802
8. France	..	4,104	4,681	4,922	154	153
Sub-Total (a)	..	232,313	225,215	249,164	79,299	74,356
						91,172
(b) OTHER WEST EUROPE :						
9. Austria	..	719	747	787	23	57
10. Faeroe Islands	..	96	108	114	—	—
11. Finland	..	557	655	706	O	—
12. Gibrattar	..	60	75	80	—	—
13. Greece	..	232	230	308	11	10
14. Iceland	..	44	38	42	14	—
15. Malta	..	461	506	547	—	—
16. Norway	..	711	736	819	O	7
17. Portugal	..	246	250	326	—	—
18. Spain	..	608	860	423	2	4
19. Sweden	..	1,986	2,337	2,625	58	6
20. Switzerland	..	1,597	1,703	1,575	16	36
Sub-Total(b)	..	7,317	8,245	8,352	124	120
Sub-Total—I	..	239,630	233,460	257,516	79,423	74,476
						91,214

(Continued)

(Figures in thousand kg.)

Name of the Countries (1)	Net imports for Consumption			Export from India		
	1972 (2)	1973 (3)	1974 (4)	1972 (5)	1973 (6)	1974 (7)
II. EAST EUROPE :						
1. U. S. S. R.	39,900	30,900	41,200	39,947	37,321	12,109
2. Bulgaria	76	310	150	115	125	46
3. Czechoslovakia	1,303	2,472	1,102	734	658	284
4. East Germany	1,961	2,036		527	329	124
5. Hungary	964	622	1,831	96	174	324
6. Poland	12,035	10,692	13,811	6,610	6,148	6,768
7. Romania				2	10	
8. Yugoslavia	1,809	2,683	1,136	1,826	2,186	804
Sub-Total—II	58,048	49,715	61,230	49,857	46,951	50,759
III. AMERICA :						
(a) NORTH AMERICA & WEST INDIES :						
1. U.S.A.	68,676	78,585	80,626	6,240	7,436	6,980
2. Canada	21,205	20,509	21,909	2,773	2,278	3,521
3. Bahamas	55	46		—	—	—
4. Barbados	105	120		—	—	—
5. Bermuda	53	49		—	—	—
6. Br. Honduras	62	60		—	—	—
7. Jamaica	160	180	197	—	—	—
8. Netherlands Antilles	90	85		—	—	205
9. Trinidad & Tobago	244	177	201	0	7	
10. Other countries	360	360		—	29	18
Sub-Total (a)	91,010	100,171	103,663	9,013	9,750	10,724

(Continued)

Name of the Countries	Net imports for Consumption			Export from India		
	1972	1973	1974	1972	1973	1974
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
(b) LATIN AMERICA :						
12. Argentina	14	5	—	0	0	0
13. Bolivia	400	420	—	—	—	—
14. Brazil	10	36	—	—	—	—
15. Central America	140	160	—	—	—	—
16. Chile	9,196	9,456	16,601	81	—	2
17. Mexico	19	36	—	0	1	1
18. Peru	8	8	—	—	—	—
19. Uruguay	422	530	532	—	—	—
20. Other countries	500	500	—	—	—	—
Sub-Total (b)	10,709	11,151	18,278	81	1	3
Sub-Total—III	101,719	111,322	121,941	9,094	9,751	10,727
IV. WEST ASIA & NORTH AFRICA :						
(a) WEST ASIA						
1. Qatar	527	700	678	1,204	847	867
2. U.A.E.	4,605	3,645	7,901	1,858	1,924	2,605
3. Oman	—	—	—	—	—	—
4. Yemen	1,740	4,180	5,250	118	276	416
5. D. R. Yemen	—	—	—	—	—	—
6. Bahrain	533	545	779	793	748	722
7. Kuwait	1,976	3,168	3,079	819	437	878
8. Iran	8,967	8,895	12,577	3,225	3,709	6,454
9. Iraq	21,980	16,046	31,180	4,963	7,189	3,381
10. Israel	2,409	3,422	2,150	32	130	284
11. Jordan	2,444	2,270	2,858	1,780	1,496	2,389
12. Lebanon	3,540	3,167	—	44	3	1
13. Saudi Arabia	7,125	8,604	—	171	269	177
14. Syria	4,161	2,423	5,789	—	—	347
Sub-Total (a)	60,007	57,065	84,741	15,007	17,028	18,521

(Continued)

(Continued)

Name of the Countries	Net imports for consumption			Export from India		
	1972	1973	1974	1972	1973	1974
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
(b) NORTH AFRICA :						
15. A.R.E.	..	26,935	27,151	28,951	13,189	11,698
16. Algeria	..	3,383	2,849	3,600	—	—
17. Libya	..	12,784	12,026	—	5	59
18. Morocco	..	12,367	10,356	15,910	1	—
19. Sudan	..	18,033	16,503	17,025	13,953	12,183
20. Tunisia	..	5,972	5,631	7,291	3,917	1,744
Sub-Total (b)	..	79,474	74,516	84,777	31,065	25,684
Sub-Total—IV	..	139,481	131,581	169,518	46,072	42,712
V. ASIA OTHER THAN WEST :						
1. Afghanistan	..	14,352	15,000	—	8,668	8,588
2. Hongkong	..	6,264	6,793	5,961	19	5
3. Japan	..	18,930	21,803	15,052	1,037	1,274
4. Malaya	..	1,800	1,500	—	7	9
5. Singapore	..	—	—	—	—	84
6. Nepal	..	620	528	683	620	528
7. Philipines	..	298	357	214	2	4
8. Pakistan	..	39,387	36,997	44,722	0	—
9. Sabah	..	158	177	179	0	—
10. Sarawak	..	227	230	—	—	—
11. Thailand	..	1,151	954	825	2	2
12. Others	..	1,400	1,000	—	30	20
Sub-Total—V	..	84,587	85,339	85,886	10,385	10,430
						13,033

(Continued)

(Continued)

Name of the Countries	Net imports for consumption			Export from India		
	1972	1973	1974	1972	1973	1974
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
VI. AFRICA OTHER THAN NORTH :						
1. Congo	..	3	O	—	—	—
2. Ethiopia	..	1,021	1,100	12	34	27
3. Fr. Equatorial Africa	..	1,430	1,430	1	—	—
4. Fr. West Africa	..	4,120	4,140	4,200	—	—
5. Ghana	..	93	253	5	11	10
6. Mauritius	..	6	5	—	—	O
7. Nigeria	..	878	671	—	—	—
8. Rhodesia	..	979	854	—	—	—
9. Somalia	..	3,627	3,000	23	7	1
10. South Africa	..	19,343	19,836	20,539	—	—
11. Spanish North Africa	..	152	222	228	—	—
12. Others	..	600	600	8	O	O
SUB-TOTAL—VI	..	32,252	32,111	32,967	49	52
VII. AUSTRALIA & OCEANIA :						
1. Australia	..	26,266	27,066	26,678	2,964	3,355
2. Fiji	..	548	734	—	38	126
3. New Zealand	..	8,090	7,705	7,456	313	339
4. Papua & New Guinea	..	374	300	—	—	266
5. Others	..	280	290	—	—	—
SUB-TOTAL—VII	..	35,558	36,095	35,534	3,315	3,820
GRAND TOTAL	..	691,275	679,623	764,592	198,195	188,192
						210,583

* Since reliable import figures are not available, denotes total exports from different countries.

N.B. : The region-wise totals included *ad-hoc* estimates for those countries for which the figures are not available.

43. (i) Imports of tea into U. K. from principal producing countries.

(Figures in thousand kg.)

Countries	1951	1961	1965	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	*1975
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
India	125,224	127,779	114,432	113,028	68,324	82,902	79,409	62,104	56,223	76,330	37,90
Bangladesh (a)	15,755	962	2,184	—	—	—	O	1,963	8,754	6,220	6,878
Sri Lanka	49,987	72,476	79,642	76,160	63,984	70,797	49,200	34,717	30,087	35,512	28,50
Indonesia	7,662	5,671	4,175	6,259	3,833	6,949	6,123	6,976	4,680	9,282	8,419
Kenya	1,612	5,740	11,746	20,458	23,747	29,610	25,463	32,736	31,704	25,086	26,467
Uganda	235	1,487	2,174	4,576	8,603	8,484	7,632	9,039	7,269	11,366	6,744
Tanzania	287	2,667	3,538	5,278	6,322	6,988	5,848	6,555	7,095	7,248	8,275
Malawi	5,762	10,638	6,035	8,496	9,045	9,013	8,177	9,227	9,957	9,747	13,284
Total East Africa	7,896	20,532	23,493	38,808	47,717	54,095	47,120	57,557	56,020	53,447	25,90
Mauritius	31	670	978	688	1,142	905	502	960	709	425	277
Mozambique	336	6,113	5,903	10,511	10,513	12,053	10,591	12,173	11,580	11,764	8,677
Zaire (D.R.)	—	1,319	1,346	1,374	1,358	1,169	1,639	1,179	688	948	1,720
Malaya (b)	343	1,300	899	689	624	939	315	507	111	80	36
China	72	4,336	3,260	3,160	1,757	1,971	3,639	2,233	1,472	5,594	5,648
Taiwan	887	1,152	2,187	691	441	545	707	348	235	480	637
Japan	49	552	318	110	1	2	18	23	6	37	31
Vietnam (South)	—	1,200	1,925	521	332	—	14	35	235	205	160
Argentina	—	2,236	4,244	3,800	2,172	3,886	7,963	2,983	2,314	7,992	6,753
Netherlands	1,361	4,638	6,806	8,407	5,386	9,397	9,826	17,532	28,302	5,694	1,733
Other Countries	918	1,064	1,541	5,407	4,574	7,117	9,224	10,514	9,701	20,013	14,018
Total	210,521	252,000	253,433	269,613	212,158	252,727	226,290	211,814	211,117	234,023	218,361

‘—’ denotes nil.

‘O’ Below 500 kg.

Note :— (a) Prior 1972 figures relate to former East Pakistan.

(b) The figures relate to Malaya and Singapore from 1964.

* Provisional and figure for 1975, relate to ‘U.K.’ imports, showing Countries of origin.

Source : International Tea Committee.

210,521
Charted in
Mys.

43. (ii) Monthly imports of Indian Tea into U. K.

(Figures in thousand kg.)

Month	1951	1961	1965	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
January	..	17,672	20,418	21,113	18,882	12,097	6,136	10,905	4,649	9,815	5,689
February	..	14,305	14,150	10,221	12,981	5,982	13,317	12,109	10,555	3,344	4,960
March	..	11,056	9,796	6,410	7,492	3,323	3,706	4,891	4,627	2,885	2,115
April	..	10,441	4,917	6,763	3,749	3,563	2,744	2,984	1,809	886	3,038
May	..	6,623	4,478	2,050	2,007	3,283	1,922	545	715	2,257	3,711
June	..	2,263	2,763	2,182	1,434	1,149	1,935	439	472	1,971	626
July	..	3,401	5,607	3,985	3,052	2,373	980	2,522	613	1,428	6,531
August	..	5,306	7,729	11,146	4,649	3,271	3,903	1,860	2,866	2,912	3,507
September	..	9,007	14,491	14,435	15,224	11,106	6,336	13,287	10,913	11,014	7,819
October	..	13,284	10,595	10,970	16,191	7,054	19,273	7,154	9,600	6,822	4,691
November	..	13,829	17,814	13,631	15,519	7,561	21,585	11,875	9,153	8,671	8,144
December	..	18,037	15,021	11,526	11,848	7,562	1,035	10,838	6,132	4,218	25,799
Total	..	125,224	127,779	114,432	113,028	68,324	82,902	79,409	62,104	56,223	76,330
											81,159

Source : I. T. C. Monthly Statistical Summary.

43. (iii) Imports of instant tea into U. K. from principal countries showing countries of origins.

(Quantity in kg.)

Countries	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
India	..	152	914	19,915	—	31,345	85,094	84,179	62,080	39,169	113,300
Sri Lanka	..	6,503	20,727	36,425	87,329	108,615	69,802	65,383	82,147	109,835	145,900
Kenya	..	—	—	—	—	—	7,214	—	—	—	7,200
Uganda	..	2,845	15,139	7,773	91,038	189,290	93,070	30,897	0	—	—
West Germany	..	762	1,829	559	102	2,743	1,168	2,134	254	6,706	1,100
Switzerland	..	—	—	3,759	2,743	4,877	813	—	254	4,318	5,600
U.S.A.	..	2,896	4,318	13,056	38,000	49,839	37,137	55,425	96,220	108,971	154,600
Other Countries	..	406	1,881	1,073	254	1,474	1,422	2,845	26,824	22,759	8,300
Total	..	13,564	44,808	82,554	219,466	388,181	295,720	240,803	267,779	291,758	436,000
											356,200

43. (iv) Exports of instant tea from U. K. showing countries of destination.

(Figures in kg.)

Countries	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Ireland	..	102	—	1,270	305	2,033	11,024	13,005	10,059	5,944	6,800
West Indies (a)	..	1,422	600	914	2,083	9,703	2,235	2,947	3,048	2,032	8,600
West Africa (b)	..	2,235	1,829	3,048	5,537	2,388	14,936	10,618	3,048	5,537	10,800
Australia	..	1,626	4,877	3,810	5,995	120,046	124,263	177,554	180,860	6,249	6,500
Other America	..	4,016	1,524	1,118	1,016	3,404	4,877	9,398	2,185	2,438	13,100
Finland	..	1,321	4,318	2,591	10,923	10,211	9,297	5,334	9,602	7,722	9,400
France	..	16,308	6,249	18,949	9,906	20,727	45,062	34,038	37,441	31,853	24,100
West Germany	..	9,246	19,915	27,636	15,292	12,040	22,556	23,369	11,989	20,626	11,600
Sweden	..	2,337	1,778	3,963	4,420	3,861	1,829	8,992	2,591	2,489	1,400
Switzerland	..	—	305	—	3,607	10,211	3,353	8,687	8,941	14,580	10,400
Other Europe	..	4,369	2,540	1,168	3,251	4,521	19,307	17,222	9,449	11,126	19,200
Other Countries	..	8,077	8,137	3,354	4,368	2,591	13,511	5,436	6,757	3,608	14,200
Total	..	48,059	52,072	67,821	66,703	201,736	272,250	316,600	285,916	114,204	136,100
											124,500

*Note :— (a) Including Bahamas, Bermudu and British Honduras.**(b) Gambia, Ghana, Nigeria, Sierra Leone.*

Source : Internal Tea Committee.

43. (v) U. K. re-exports of tea showing countries of destination.

(Figures in thousand kg.)

Countries	1951	1961	1965	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(8)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Austria	..	15	41	36	42	55	65	56	71	73	80
Belgium	..	106	196	326	451	502	513	274	222	141	210
Denmark	..	254	417	541	605	730	709	826	713	944	886
Finland	..	151	194	252	266	198	290	300	368	484	554
France	..	192	712	874	931	1,189	1,227	1,407	1,518	1,501	1,450
West Germany	..	1,170	1,379	1,144	1,023	1,287	1,031	1,258	1,098	1,270	1,348
Greece	..	*	*	33	45	52	72	68	71	98	122
Ireland	..	0	8	64	39	2	48	5	14	671	838
Italy	..	98	172	254	340	376	412	578	650	695	1,181
Netherlands	..	233	1,384	1,285	1,108	1,397	1,717	1,844	1,315	1,674	981
Norway	..	123	252	344	401	434	477	544	496	460	750
Poland	..	0	30	4	10	14	21	31	109	178	45
Spain	..	*	*	193	293	372	464	398	401	529	317
Sweeden	..	402	909	1,191	1,466	1,455	1,448	1,544	1,412	1,484	1,728
Switzerland	..	151	249	393	425	434	416	405	464	479	502
Canada	..	166	2,883	3,113	3,833	3,979	2,061	3,227	2,266	2,944	3,219
U.S.A.	..	171	2,890	3,471	3,502	2,964	1,609	2,921	1,530	2,416	1,909
Chile	..	49	50	32	57	72	85	151	20	15	33
Iran	..	*	*	19	47	87	55	105	75	170	279
Israel	..	183	*	104	233	295	222	262	223	260	364
Japan	..	*	*	366	1,354	1,960	2,614	3,377	3,829	4,855	4,973
Kuwait	..	*	*	31	43	43	71	43	100	138	205
Lebanon	..	*	*	55	90	78	68	91	77	90	127
Saudi Arabia	..	*	*	83	105	166	94	68	44	256	517
U.A.R.	..	132	5	13	1	6	5	9	3	802	79
Libya	..	*	*	31	52	46	46	46	53	62	32
South Africa	..	*	38	1,571	1,298	1,539	1,019	854	367	600	214
Australia	..	*	*	158	286	533	258	144	155	59	188
Other Countries	..	2,376	2,578	1,797	1,198	1,893	1,972	2,053	2,041	2,355	2,887
Total	..	5,977	14,387	17,778	20,264	22,158	19,139	22,889	19,705	25,703	26,018
											24,985

Note :— The above exclude re-exports from the U.K. to the Channel Islands, but include direct-re-exports from the Channel Islands to countries other than the U.K.
 * Included in other countries.

Source : International Tea Committee.

**44. Netherlands re-exports of tea showing
countries of destination.**

(Figures in thousand kg.)

Countries	1951	1961	1965	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
U. K.	..	601	3,519	2,632	4,746	2,180	3,015	6,131	5,330	10,125	9,691
Austria	..	*	14	43	38	29	17	26	36	22	31
Belgium and Luxemburg	..	75	114	210	187	239	273	*	*	*	*
Denmark	..	45	59	55	67	25	43	89	102	97	122
Finland	..	26	85	63	69	78	67	71	71	96	87
France	..	O	24	39	80	69	77	116	102	296	194
West Germany	..	993	1,213	1,778	1,659	1,526	1,661	2,750	1,318	1,533	1,848
Ireland	..	276	O	—	6	*	30	7	1	124	242
Italy	..	8	60	49	103	119	151	103	82	133	88
Poland	..	139	2	2	4	8	4	10	39	64	141
Sweeden	..	22	11	17	5	8	10	13	51	16	20
Switzerland	..	40	57	38	52	50	47	93	75	75	61
Israel	..	*	112	54	573	285	434	752	967	1,086	860
U.A.R.	..	88	1	—	*	*	*	*	557	359	1,078
Algeria	..	*	O	4	300	*	*	*	*	*	*
Tunusia	..	34	789	1,241	2,002	*	2,301	2,000	300	800	1,610
Canada	..	*	164	471	904	624	999	1,735	1,506	803	885
U.S.A.	..	120	3,638	8,330	16,668	9,165	9,245	11,431	8,104	12,047	13,281
Other countries	..	1,419	1,300	2,400	1,913	1,011	2,011	3,017	6,531	2,176	1,623
Total	..	3,886	11,162	17,426	29,376	15,416	20,385	28,344	25,172	29,852	31,862
											14,462

* Including in other countries, separate figures not being available. '— Denotes' nil. 'O' below 500 Kg.

Note :— (i) The above figures comprise re-exports both of duty paid tea and of tea from bonded warehouse.

(ii) Figures for bonded warehouse trade are officially published only in terms of gross weight, and in the above table, the official trade allowance have been deducted to reduce the figures approximately to net weight of the tea.

Source : International Tea Committee.

45. (i) Tea passed for entry into U. S. A.

(Figures in thousand kg.)

Countries	1951	1961	1965	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
BLACK TEA											
India	14,827	12,260	10,391	9,609	8,477	7,381	9,590	7,431	7,897	11,608	6,900
Bangladesh (a)	290	11	6	—	—	—	—	422	1,678	1,236	967
Sri Lanka	13,333	20,188	23,573	19,683	23,309	20,634	22,878	20,546	20,624	18,749	19,388
Indonesia	3,894	6,646	6,069	6,503	9,169	10,071	9,595	10,194	11,599	12,103	12,399
East Africa (b)	1,123	2,853	5,785	8,297	10,177	11,313	12,984	12,980	13,729	14,743	13,237
Other Africa	1,556	1,515	1,132	1,853	1,853	1,612	2,511	2,955	3,650	3,517	2,745
Taiwan	1,173	2,532	3,589	2,655	1,684	1,501	2,666	2,226	1,725	1,691	2,899
Other Countries	278	2,023	7,493	15,452	6,649	6,667	14,294	9,264	11,784	17,778	10,141
Total	..	36,475	49,028	58,038	64,682	61,318	59,179	74,518	66,018	72,686	77,155
GREEN TEA											
Japan	1,401	858	1,049	1,690	1,188	1,305	1,006	1,983	2,096	2,012	1,725
Other Countries	50	3	76	72	86	491	479	614	1,056	1,256	589
Total	..	1,451	861	1,125	1,762	1,274	1,796	1,485	2,597	3,152	3,268
Oolong & Misc. Tea	..	243	382	413	535	574	620	577	830	829	835
Total tea passed for entry	..	38,169	50,271	59,576	66,979	63,166	61,595	76,580	69,445	76,567	81,258
											71,852

Note :—'O' below 500 Kg. '—' Indicates nil.

(a) Prior 1972 figures relate to Pakistan.

(b) Kenya, Uganda, Tanzania & Malawi.

Source :—International Tea Committee.

45. (ii) Indian tea passed for entry into U. S. A. by month.

(Figures in thousand kg.)

Month	1951	1961	1965	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	
January	..	1,687	1,535	593	829	646	921	904	715	744	830	646
February	..	1,313	724	269	830	229	733	945	595	818	857	457
March	..	1,814	1,431	1,517	886	917	1,045	824	759	801	429	628
April	..	1,856	869	1,468	967	925	780	1,075	437	663	572	567
May	..	2,560	820	824	636	719	511	557	653	559	843	582
June	..	1,013	786	1,469	833	576	513	619	685	351	785	431
July	..	412	726	330	559	297	220	589	505	350	679	258
August	..	422	678	278	564	429	202	795	481	355	698	313
September	..	732	813	821	1,381	652	195	1,345	491	714	601	409
October	..	986	963	906	670	1,046	893	851	627	879	819	1,139
November	..	645	1,863	1,124	917	968	640	461	865	895	199	643
December	..	1,387	1,052	792	537	1,073	728	625	618	768	296	827
Total	..	14,827	12,260	10,391	9,609	8,477	7,381	9,590	7,431	7,897	7,608	6,900

Source : International Tea Committee Monthly Statistical Summary.

46. Import pattern of tea in some principal countries

(i) IRELAND (REPUBLIC)

(Figures in thousand kg.)

Imports from	1951	1961	1965	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
India	..	14,887	7,076	6,533	7,160	5,063	4,585	4,799	6,279	4,524	4,884
Bangladesh (a)	..	—	85	340	—	—	—	—	—	323	710
Sri Lanka	..	721	2,501	2,434	2,110	2,590	2,325	1,807	1,343	1,265	1,579
Indonesia	..	1,117	88	15	137	147	109	267	333	749	789
East Africa	..	—	710	1,606	2,990	2,262	3,200	2,882	3,114	2,509	3,292
China	..	—	137	96	395	340	45	369	242	79	53
Japan	..	—	97	3	—	3	—	—	O	2	O
Other Countries	..	—	767	918	980	773	1,018	1,927	1,589	1,053	1,414
Total	..	16,725	11,461	11,945	13,172	11,178	11,282	12,051	12,900	10,504	12,721
											14,643

(a) Figures for 1961 and 1965 relate to Pakistan.
 —Denotes nil.
 'O'—Below 500 Kg.

(ii) GERMANY (WESTERN)

(Figures in thousand kg.)

Imports from	1951	1961	1965	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
India	..	1,156	2,703	3,855	3,974	4,361	4,177	4,360	4,514	4,691	4,307
Sri Lanka	..	339	1,546	2,176	2,657	2,736	2,744	3,100	2,628	3,143	2,243
Indonesia	..	558	1,826	1,672	1,484	1,157	1,368	1,070	1,038	875	1,161
East Africa	..	13	49	176	182	202	345	262	403	521	477
Mozambique	..	—	120	41	21	24	65	52	131	116	51
China	..	3	84	90	99	116	126	140	248	218	241
Taiwan	..	7	135	118	21	25	40	36	34	17	29
Other Countries	..	48	237	272	541	584	390	749	1,011	1,152	1,235
Total	..	2,124	6,700	8,400	8,979	9,205	9,255	9,769	10,007	10,733	9,480
											10,302

—Denotes nil.

(iii) NETHERLANDS

(Figures in thousand kg.)

Imports from	1951	1961	1965	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
India	366	960	1,704	2,869	2,855	2,173	1,766	1,564	2,458	2,326	1,499
Sri Lanka	277	1,525	2,014	3,507	3,134	2,803	3,012	2,565	2,848	2,179	1,900
Indonesia	6,642	3,470	2,154	10,575	7,843	6,796	8,371	7,742	4,942	4,131	5,115
China	30	280	198	434	205	330	546	822	619	1,242	818
East Africa	12	1,092	1,972	2,756	2,763	2,943	3,126	2,958	4,210	4,777	2,991
Re-export from U.K.	111	419	442	450	1,298	1,308	1,671	1,190	1,111	697	837
Other Countries	151	2,398	1,369	12,231	11,090	9,365	21,056	17,553	15,843	18,566	11,016
Total	..	7,589	10,144	9,853	32,822	29,188	25,718	39,548	34,394	42,031	33,918
											24,176

Note:—1967 onwards "ARRIVALS" showing countries of consignment.
 '—' denotes nil.

(iv) CANADA

(Figures in thousand kg.)

Imports from	1951	1961	1965	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
India	9,384	7,129	5,402	4,214	3,377	3,464	3,710	3,327	2,210	3,696	3,890
Sri Lanka	7,283	8,207	7,892	7,023	7,495	6,618	6,802	6,039	6,053	5,699	4,791
Indonesia	175	86	244	121	66	149	367	1,018	1,202	1,602	1,682
East Africa	1,310	1,060	2,607	4,221	4,220	4,104	3,773	5,413	6,624	6,218	5,503
United Kingdom	293	2,952	2,798	3,860	4,167	2,115	2,991	2,668	2,892	2,775	3,066
Japan	118	117	7	165	102	100	117	83	111	97	100
China & Hong Kong	125	166	93	381	325	291	587	591	188	294	563
Other Countries	560	853	1,962	3,027	2,684	3,975	5,165	4,701	4,287	3,990	4,053
Total	..	19,258	20,570	21,005	23,012	22,436	20,716	23,512	23,840	23,567	24,369
											23,648

(v) U.S.S.R.

(Figures in thousand kg.)

Imports from	1951	1961	1965	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(5)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
India	596	11,500	29,100	20,000	25,400	25,800	38,900	45,200	33,300	42,233	62,101
Sri Lanka	—	—	4,676	2,027	2,007	2,496	1,997	—	1,001	2,606	1,500
China	..	N.A.	3,000	2,000	—	—	1,000	820	1,300	2,000	—
Vietnam (North)	..	—	420	367	670	541	899	670	1,242	946	1,216
Other Countries	..	—	—	157	3	52	5	33	238	753	1,245
Total	..	596	14,920	36,300	22,700	28,000	29,200	42,600	47,500	37,300	49,300
											66,900

'—' Denotes Nil. N.A.—Not available. 'O' Below 500 Kg.

(viii) SUDAN

(Figures in thousand kg.)

Imports from	1951	1961	1965	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
India	..	685	5,991	3,880	9,174	8,656	12,118	10,624	15,969	12,108	9,142
Sri Lanka	..	193	—	1	44	6	2,319	—	—	47	926
East Africa	..	823	2,210	5,351	2,756	1,215	849	20	23	545	124
China	..	80	1,141	810	1,332	35	3,883	3,767	2,041	3,803	6,832
Other Countries	..	—	35	74	38	98	229	4	—	—	4
Total	..	5,302	9,377	10,116	13,344	10,010	19,398	14,415	18,033	16,053	17,025
											11,074

Note :—'O'—below 500 kg. '—' Denotes nil.

(ix) IRAN

(Years ending 20th or 21st March)
(Figures in thousand kg.)

Imports from	1951-52	1961-62	1964-65	1967-68	1968-69	1969-70	1970-71	1971-72	1972-73	1973-74	1974-75
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
India	..	8,589	3,940	2,347	1,903	2,411	2,205	2,050	2,820	3,631	3,502
Sri Lanka	..	340	1,475	2,507	3,333	3,593	3,852	3,895	4,001	4,459	4,669
Indonesia	..	280	32	9	—	—	10	5	8	13	12
China and Hong Kong	..	61	10	199	88	61	29	18	101	169	35
Other Countries	..	1,644	361	623	145	275	414	199	384	695	677
Total	..	10,914	5,816	5,685	5,469	6,340	6,510	6,167	7,314	8,967	8,895
											12,577

Note :—'O'—Below 500 kg. '—' Denotes nil.

(x) IRAQ

(Figures in thousand kg.)

Imports from	1951	1961	1964	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
India	..	875	2,156	1,768	1,798	5,674	3,924	3,571	2,607	7,686	4,574
Sri Lanka	..	6,142	16,366	18,656	12,855	12,217	18,671	14,032	15,897	13,445	10,434
Indonesia	..	2,391	9	—	12	41	—	—	—	—	—
Other Countries	..	77	4	1	O	227	403	1,887	1,373	849	1,038
Total	..	9,485	18,535	20,425	14,665	18,159	22,998	19,490	19,877	21,980	16,046
											31,180

Note :—'O'—Below 500 kg. '—' Denotes nil.

(vi) JAPAN

(Figures in thousand kg.)

Imports from	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
India	..	70	209	254	581	606	1,011	1,494	1,465	1,492	1,196
Sri Lanka	..	2,353	2,851	3,217	2,509	2,805	3,654	3,878	2,919	3,015	2,568
Indonesia	..	—	—	9	*	—	—	35	38	23	9
Kenya	..	29	23	33	71	27	5	38	107	223	521
Uganda	..	2	1	—	1	—	2	Q	7	1	—
Tanzania	..	5	3	—	*	—	4	2	48	62	85
China	..	6	27	38	27	22	27	119	299	643	443
Taiwan	..	978	3,146	1,534	1,126	6,770	8,863	6,121	10,998	11,975	4,449
United Kingdom	..	78	322	290	908	1,316	1,874	2,163	2,755	3,831	5,038
Other Countries	..	11	45	38	56	63	112	269	285	538	743
Total	..	3,582	6,627	5,413	5,279	11,609	15,552	14,119	18,921	21,803	15,052
Of which Black tea	..	2,613	3,533	3,945	4,180	4,815	6,489	7,511	7,167	8,406	8,921
Green tea	..	—	3,094	1,468	1,064	6,794	9,063	6,496	11,317	12,799	5,630
Other kinds	..	919	—	—	35	*	*	112	437	598	501
											16,789

* denotes that the figure is included in another item in the same Column and cannot be given separately.

(vii) ARAB REPUBLIC OF EGYPT (A.R.E.)

(Figures in thousand kg.)

Imports from	1951	1961	1965	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
India	..	1,884	13,794	17,785	7,129	16,012	17,778	5,525	5,842	4,264	6,775
Sri Lanka	..	10,730	1,149	3,591	8,074	8,514	9,385	5,153	3,947	2,210	4,700
Indonesia	..	3,104	O	—	—	—	—	—	661	—	—
China & Hong Kong	..	29	6,449	7,299	7,168	—	334	324	1,640	2,648	939
Other Countries	..	337	5	54	950	374	2,347	—	1,696	680	1,997
Total	..	16,084	21,397	28,729	23,321	24,900	29,844	11,002	13,786	9,802	14,411
											23,652

'O'—Below 500 Kg. '—' Denotes nil.

(xi) NEW ZEALAND

(Figures in thousand kg.)

Imports from	1951	1961	1965	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1974
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
India	..	1,577	658	612	623	236	301	310	402	288	326
Sri Lanka	..	9,220	6,785	7,225	7,128	6,841	6,297	6,368	5,581	5,431	4,836
Indonesia	..	287	47	57	151	62	189	716	1,477	1,625	1,243
East Africa	..	—	78	160	350	94	131	62	115	28	11
Other Countries	..	14	24	390	145	183	169	234	541	361	700
Total	..	11,098	7,592	8,444	8,397	7,416	7,087	7,690	8,116	7,733	7,492
											7,368

‘—’ Denotes nil.

(xii) AUSTRALIA

(Years ending 30th June)
(Figures in thousand kg.)

Imports from	1951-52	1961-62	1965-66	1968-69	1969-70	1970-71	1971-72	1972-73	1973-74	1974-75	1975-76
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
India	..	2,029	2,866	4,776	5,559	4,001	3,375	2,932	3,114	3,733	4,032
Sri Lanka	..	20,559	18,994	17,514	17,453	13,911	14,084	13,243	12,418	10,833	10,922
Indonesia	..	1,766	5,839	5,845	5,491	7,728	8,035	10,281	9,778	9,434	9,217
East Africa	..	1	242	377	756	423	642	349	397	236	14
China	..	154	574	668	409	140	381	447	217	191	392
Other Countries	..	147	446	1,340	796	755	813	1,722	2,024	2,051	2,866
Total	..	24,656	28,961	30,520	30,464	26,958	27,330	28,974	27,948	26,478	27,443
											25,845

‘—’ Denotes nil.

(xiii) POLAND

Imports from	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
India	..	624	2,161	1,647	1,735	1,802	1,994	3,704	5,794	5,760	7,484
Sri Lanka	..	920	100	1,001	1,368	1,758	1,197	1,378	812	..	178
China	..	1,187	1,100	1,615	1,300	2,375	2,783	1,699	2,588	722	2,574
Vietnam D. R.	..	350	225	157	238	373	159	233	154	133	395
United Kingdom	..	—	3	12	10	10	18	12	135	206	..
Netherlands	..	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	98	48	116
U. S. S. R.	..	2,610	4,150	2,827	1,868	2,126	1,943	2,681	2,082	1,978	1,974
Other Countries	..	44	2	50	6	1	3	5	372	1,845	1,090
Total	..	5,735	7,741	7,309	6,525	8,451	8,097	9,712	12,035	10,692	13,811
											15,150

(xiv) PAKISTAN

Imports from								1972	1973	1974	1975
(1)								(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Bangladesh	..							—	—	—	2,204
Sri Lanka	..							21,164	26,513	32,748	31,708
Indonesia	..							773	627	2,280	5,887
East Africa	..							5,062	6,736	5,811	7,558
China	..							3,085	278	968	1,467
Malaysia	..							363	349	693	209
Turkey	..							3,151	53	315	—
United Kingdom	..							1,013	234	371	114
Netherlands	..							1,913	172	423	—
Argentina	..							1,054	243	320	257
Others	..							1,809	1,792	793	2,633
Total	..							39,387	36,997	44,722	52,037

47. Imports into selected countries together with exports from producing countries.

(i) EUROPEAN COUNTRIES

(Figures in thousand kg.)

Countries	Imports for Consumption	Exports from			Re-export from	
		India	Sri Lanka	Indonesia	U.K.	Netherlands
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
France	: 1961	1,719	49	656	7	712
	1965	2,506	115	748	19	874
	1967	2,546	125	643	19	870
	1968	3,141	102	951	3	931
	1969	3,267	80	697	6	1,189
	1970	3,221	110	731	3	1,227
	1971	3,615	137	531	4	1,407
	1972	4,130	155	779	10	1,518
	1973	4,681	153	778	8	1,501
	1974	4,922	373	743	21	1,450
	1975	5,277	97	625	N.A.	1,700
Italy	: 1961	1,662	152	806	138	172
	1965	2,551	326	1,479	50	254
	1967	2,300	331	1,297	9	342
	1968	2,208	376	1,484	10	340
	1969	2,682	206	1,329	8	376
	1970	2,774	470	1,508	—	412
	1971	2,671	391	1,296	—	578
	1972	2,587	501	1,331	14	650
	1973	3,516	802	1,810	97	695
	1974	3,551	426	1,385	130	1,181
	1975	2,498	155	744	N.A.	712
Belgium and Luxembourg	: 1961	307	30	59	5,684	126
	1965	462	83	62	1,500	326
	1967	473	8	62	36	230
	1968	494	14	34	2,790	451
	1969	557	5	43	3,056	502
	1970	551	63	48	1,651	513
	1971	760	286	34	1,546	274
	1972	683	325	124	879	222
	1973	765	432	107	—	141
	1974	952	264	63	0	210
	1975	588	176	—	N.A.	171

(Continued)

(Continued)

Countries	\$	Imports for consumption	Exports from			Re-export from	
			India	Sri Lanka	Indonesia	U.K.	Netherlands
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	
Austria	: 1961	592	2	—	—	41	14
	1965	692	12	7	—	36	43
	1967	666	2	0	—	43	28
	1968	636	18	—	—	42	38
	1969	740	3	—	—	55	29
	1970	637	4	—	—	65	17
	1971	810	11	5	—	56	26
	1972	719	24	—	—	71	36
	1973	747	57	—	—	73	22
	1974	787	20	19	—	80	31
	1975	773	4	—	—	120	21
Norway	: 1961	368	4	15	—	252	—
	1965	505	3	12	—	344	—
	1967	465	4	10	—	343	—
	1968	498	1	5	—	401	—
	1969	563	1	6	—	434	—
	1970	560	2	2	—	477	—
	1971	649	0	3	—	544	—
	1972	711	0	11	—	496	—
	1973	736	7	52	—	460	—
	1974	819	0	57	—	750	—
	1975	726	—	—	—	637	—
Denmark	: 1961	1,344	74	463	—	417	59
	1965	1,457	48	371	—	541	55
	1967	1,456	33	411	—	523	49
	1968	1,668	56	427	—	605	67
	1969	1,626	32	408	—	730	25
	1970	1,741	47	411	—	709	43
	1971	1,836	62	496	—	826	89
	1972	1,998	84	476	—	713	102
	1973	1,790	47	434	—	944	97
	1974	1,981	82	350	—	886	122
	1975	2,070	76	462	—	781	54

(Continued)

(Continued)

(Figures in thousand kg.)

Countries	Imports for Consumption	Exports from			Re-exports from		
		India	Sri Lanka	Indonesia	U.K.	Netherlands	
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Sweden	: 1961	1,095	14	41	—	909	11
	1965	1,488	24	77	—	1,191	17
	1967	1,675	4	116	—	1,262	9
	1968	1,826	4	112	—	1,466	3
	1969	1,786	2	121	—	1,455	8
	1970	1,946	1	98	—	1,448	10
	1971	1,975	4	103	—	1,544	13
	1972	1,986	2	94	—	1,412	51
	1973	2,337	6	176	—	1,484	16
	1974	2,625	1	290	—	1,728	20
	1975	2,527	1	—	—	1,545	7
Switzerland	: 1961	1,212	103	197	—	249	57
	1965	1,504	35	162	—	393	38
	1967	1,336	31	54	—	332	67
	1968	1,341	27	103	—	425	52
	1969	1,443	31	188	—	434	50
	1970	1,443	34	247	—	416	47
	1971	1,479	12	173	—	405	93
	1972	1,597	20	154	—	464	75
	1973	1,703	36	275	—	479	75
	1974	1,575	11	146	—	502	61
	1975	1,602	2	—	—	645	42
Finland	: 1961	457	3	15	—	194	85
	1965	476	—	7	—	252	63
	1967	458	O	1	—	227	73
	1968	480	O	6	—	266	69
	1969	502	O	2	—	198	78
	1970	545	O	2	—	290	67
	1971	544	O	1	—	300	71
	1972	557	1	2	—	368	71
	1973	655	—	2	—	484	96
	1974	706	—	2	—	554	87
	1975	699	O	—	—	439	73

N.A.—Not available.

‘—’ denotes nil.

‘O’—below 500 kg.

(ii) AFRICAN COUNTRIES

(Figures in thousand kg.)

Countries	Imports for Consumption	Exports from					Re-exports from	
		India	Sri Lanka	China	Taiwan	Japan	U.K.	Nether- lands
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Tunisia	: 1961	4,487	326	1,346	—	—	695	9
	1965	3,318	2,404	—	—	—	500	0
	1967	6,589	4,012	—	—	1,049	—	1,907
	1968	3,833	997	O	—	800	—	2,002
	1969	4,743	4,128	—	—	750	—	N.A.
	1970	5,585	2,189	—	—	—	—	2,301
	1971	3,360	1,786	—	—	289	—	2,000
	1972	5,972	4,118	406	—	540	—	300
	1973	5,631	1,744	799	—	600	—	800
	1974	7,291	1,300	1,963	—	400	—	1,610
	1975	N.A.	—	4,342	—	500	—	N.A.
Morocco	: 1961	13,847	—	—	5,747	4,696	1,415	20
	1965	8,046	—	—	6,316	2,301	155	35
	1967	12,844	—	O	6,910	5,084	—	18
	1968	15,485	79	2	7,841	5,507	—	48
	1969	17,459	909	N.A.	8,914	10	10	—
	1970	14,213	812	—	6,704	2,704	—	29
	1971	12,855	1,260	O	9,530	2,116	70	24
	1972	12,367	1	—	9,400	50	—	20
	1973	10,356	—	—	6,002	1,651	—	—
	1974	15,910	—	—	9,502	5,393	—	—
	1975	13,561	2	—	10,525	2,376	—	—
Algeria	: 1961	2,551	—	—	—	998	1,686	—
	1965	5,238	O	—	—	—	2,000	—
	1967	2,668	O	—	—	2,588	—	N.A.
	1968	3,271	O	N.A.	—	1,500	—	300
	1969	3,459	—	N.A.	—	—	—	N.A.
	1970	4,428	O	N.A.	—	1,497	—	N.A.
	1971	3,868	—	N.A.	—	1,498	—	N.A.
	1972	3,383	—	—	—	N.A.	—	N.A.
	1973	2,849	—	—	—	N.A.	—	N.A.
	1974	3,600	—	—	—	N.A.	—	N.A.
	1975	N.A.	—	—	—	N.A.	—	N.A.

N.A.—Not available. '—' denotes nil. 'O' below 500 kg.

Note :—During 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972 and 1973 and 1974 1,502 th. kg. 2,297, th. kg. 3, 100 th. kg.—, 2,501, 2000 and — of tea re-exported from U.S.S.R. to Morocco.

(iii) EAST EUROPEAN COUNTRIES

(Excluding U.S.S.R.)

Countries	Imports for consumption	Exports from			Re-exports from	
		India	Sri Lanka	U.K.	Netherlands	U.S.S.R.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Czechoslovakia	: 1961	1,179	73	11	—	59
	1965	1,392	316	—	—	589
	1967	943	187	10	—	409
	1968	1,095	217	O	—	500
	1969	1,053	473	50	—	520
	1970	1,601	327	56	—	470
	1971	1,379	594	54	—	623
	1972	1,303	752	41	—	561
	1973	2,472	658	—	—	410
	1974	1,102	284	51	—	402
	1975	N.A.	646	—	—	N.A.
Yugoslavia	: 1961	182	175	—	—	—
	1965	810	233	—	—	—
	1967	962	1,051	—	—	—
	1968	1,020	848	20	—	—
	1969	746	814	—	—	—
	1970	666	851	34	—	—
	1971	676	795	2	—	—
	1972	1,809	1,830	—	—	—
	1973	2,683	2,186	132	—	—
	1974	1,136	804	11	—	—
	1975	1,255	1,267	—	—	—
East Germany	: 1961	1,571	160	—	O	325
	1965	1,924	775	33	3	307
	1967	1,182	1,016	—	O	354
	1968	1,491	495	O	O	225
	1969	1,467	360	29	O	675
	1970	1,657	604	14	O	433
	1971	1,828	576	15	9	150
	1972	1,961	577	40	—	424
	1973	2,036	329	—	—	475
	1974	N.A.	364	O	—	533
	1975	N.A.	405	—	—	N.A.

(Continued)

(Continued)

(Figures in thousand kg.)

Countries	Imports for Consumption	Exports			Re-exports from	
		India	Sri Lanka	U.K.	Netherlands	U.S.S.R.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Poland	: 1961	2,285	1	11	30	2
	1965	5,735	661	94	3	2
	1967	7,309	1,781	914	14	4
	1968	6,525	1,883	1,884	10	4
	1969	8,451	1,969	429	14	8
	1970	8,097	1,899	1,461	21	4
	1971	9,712	3,542	1,202	31	10
	1972	12,035	6,749	339	109	39
	1973	10,692	6,148	—	178	64
	1974	13,811	6,768	180	45	141
	1975	15,150	12,096	300	110	174
						N.A.
Hungary	: 1961	406	50	—	—	—
	1965	2,228	312	30	—	—
	1967	645	175	30	—	—
	1968	878	57	30	—	—
	1969	923	136	51	—	—
	1970	639	351	41	—	—
	1971	1,047	218	59	—	—
	1972	964	116	—	—	—
	1973	622	174	—	—	—
	1974	1,831	324	O	—	—
	1975	1,383	300	—	—	—
Rumania	: 1961	N.A.	—	—	—	—
	1965	N.A.	—	—	—	—
	1967	N.A.	—	—	—	—
	1968	N.A.	O	—	—	—
	1969	N.A.	O	—	—	—
	1970	N.A.	O	—	—	—
	1971	N.A.	O	—	—	—
	1972	N.A.	2	—	—	—
	1973	N.A.	10	—	—	—
	1974	N.A.	—	O	—	—
	1975	N.A.	6	—	—	—
Bulgaria	: 1961	73	82	—	—	—
	1965	617	394	—	—	—
	1967	47	22	O	—	—
	1968	35	6	O	—	—
	1969	68	45	—	—	—
	1970	94	—	50	—	—
	1971	116	48	894	—	—
	1972	76	139	—	—	—
	1973	310	125	—	—	—
	1964	150	46	—	—	—
	1975	N.A.	41	—	—	—

N.A.—Not available. 'O'—below 500 kg. '—'denotes nil.

Note :—In addition, China exported the following quantities of tea to Czechoslovakia, East Germany, Hungry and Poland :

1961—3,020 thousand kg.	1967—2,870 thousand kg.
1962—3,030	1968—2,450
" "	" "
1963—3,160	1969—3,510
" "	" "
1964—1,660	1970—3,920
" "	" "
1965—2,930	1971—2,760
" "	" "
1966—2,160	1972—3,500
" "	" "

Source : International Tea Committee.

48. (i) Quantities of tea sold at London auctions.

(Figures in thousand kg.)

Countries	1951 (a)	1961	1965	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
North India ..	18,760	75,701	75,724	60,663	61,471	30,282	53,074	39,453	36,157	33,231	38,746
South India ..	5,539	15,627	12,307	6,621	4,608	2,387	1,884	1,380	1,049	1,581	2,060
All India ..	24,239	91,328	86,031	67,284	66,079	32,669	54,958	40,833	37,206	34,862	40,806
Bangladesh (b) ..	3,514	10	446	—	—	—	—	69	1,941	799	1,890
Sri Lanka ..	17,267	39,551	54,362	47,040	42,581	36,122	34,687	23,315	21,247	20,648	19,326
Indonesia ..	433	82	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kenya ..	3,123	5,653	11,882	14,338	15,132	12,743	20,517	21,219	14,371	14,771	
Uganda ..	45	1,201	1,319	3,362	5,356	3,213	3,625	4,962	2,337	2,097	1,981
Tanzania ..	1,702	1,944	4,342	4,305	4,845	4,699	5,555	6,325	3,346	4,110	
Malawi ..	3,472	7,990	4,191	7,171	6,455	6,979	5,834	7,318	7,399	6,596	7,069
Total East Africa ..	3,517	14,016	13,107	26,757	30,454	30,169	26,901	38,352	37,280	26,410	27,931
Zaire ..	—	165	32	9	58	218	247	266	171	200	400
Mozambique ..	139	4,606	3,804	7,335	6,571	8,082	7,122	7,521	7,874	6,008	3,838
Mauritius ..	8	632	900	699	959	878	407	650	714	268	159
Malaya ..	36	819	401	308	435	287	148	14	33	—	—
Argentina ..	—	1,282	1,030	4	10	18	26	—	—	66	—
Viet-Nam (South) ..	—	1,230	1,812	745	457	53	11	14	235	274	178
Other Countries ..	—	199	508	114	411	725	1,216	1,642	1,136	2,302	4,170
Total ..	49,213	153,920	162,433	150,295	148,015	109,221	125,723	112,676	107,837	91,837	98,698

Note :—(a) Auctions were resumed on 16th April, 1951.

(b) Prior 1972 relates to Pakistan.

Source : International Tea Committee.

48. (ii) Proportion of tea sold at London auctions by country of origin.

Countries	1951(a)	1961	1965	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
North India	38.12	49.18	45.39	40.36	41.53	27.85	42.21	35.01	33.53	36.24	39.26
South	11.26	10.15	7.58	4.41	3.11	2.19	1.50	1.22	0.97	1.72	2.09
All India	49.38	59.33	52.97	44.77	44.64	30.04	43.71	36.23	34.50	37.96	41.35
Bangladesh	7.14	1.01	0.27	—	—	—	—	0.06	1.80	0.87	1.91
Sri Lanka	35.09	25.70	33.47	31.30	28.77	33.22	27.59	20.69	19.70	22.48	19.58
Indonesia	0.88	0.05	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kenya	—	2.03	3.48	7.90	9.69	13.91	10.14	18.21	19.68	15.65	14.97
Uganda	—	0.78	0.81	2.24	3.62	2.95	2.88	4.40	2.17	2.28	2.01
Tanzania	—	0.09	1.11	1.20	2.89	2.91	4.46	3.74	4.93	5.87	3.65
Malawi	—	7.05	5.19	2.58	4.77	4.36	6.42	4.64	6.49	6.86	7.16
Total	—	7.14	9.11	8.07	17.80	20.58	27.74	21.40	34.03	34.58	28.76
Zaire	—	—	0.11	0.02	0.01	0.04	0.20	0.20	0.24	0.16	0.22
Mozambique	—	0.28	2.99	2.34	4.88	4.44	7.43	5.66	6.67	7.30	6.54
Maritius	—	0.02	0.41	0.55	0.47	0.64	0.81	0.32	0.58	0.66	0.29
Malaya	—	0.07	0.53	0.25	0.20	0.29	0.26	0.12	0.02	0.03	—
Argentina	—	—	0.83	0.63	0.00	0.01	0.02	0.02	—	—	0.07
South-Viet-Nam	—	—	0.80	1.12	0.50	0.31	0.05	0.01	0.02	0.22	0.30
Other Countries	—	—	0.13	0.31	0.07	0.28	0.23	0.97	0.16	1.05	2.51
Total	—	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

Note :— (a) Auctions were resumed on 16th April, 1951.

(b) Prior 1972 relate to Pakistan.

48. (iii) Annual average prices of tea sold at London auctions.

(New Pence per kg.)

Countries	1951(a)	1961	1965	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	
North India	..	40.3	51.4	48.0	44.7	41.5	46.7	42.1	42.9	45.7	60.5	63.6
South India	..	39.0	42.6	41.1	38.8	31.6	40.4	39.9	37.9	38.0	53.3	58.0
All India	..	40.0	49.9	49.0	44.1	40.8	46.2	42.0	42.7	45.5	60.3	63.3
Bangladesh (b)	..	37.7	36.3	36.1	—	—	—	—	34.2	34.4	47.6	55.2
Sri Lanka	..	42.3	50.9	47.0	45.2	44.5	46.9	45.3	45.5	45.6	60.3	63.1
Indonesia	..	36.7	36.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kenya	..		46.0	45.2	44.7	44.2	48.6	47.3	43.6	44.5	64.7	65.8
Uganda	..		43.2	42.6	39.5	36.7	46.8	43.6	41.0	42.0	60.9	61.6
Tanzania	..		45.7	44.7	42.5	39.9	48.4	45.4	47.1	42.6	60.2	64.5
Malawi	..		37.0	37.4	37.3	25.7	39.8	39.5	37.4	37.8	55.3	57.2
Total East Africa	..	35.9	40.6	38.9	41.7	38.4	46.4	44.8	42.6	42.7	61.5	63.1
Congo	..		42.3	36.6	37.7	32.8	41.0	39.8	32.7	40.8	58.7	59.5
Mozambique	..		36.1	34.8	36.1	23.8	35.4	36.8	33.9	34.6	52.3	50.1
Mauritius	..	41.9	44.7	40.7	38.3	29.5	40.2	41.9	37.1	38.7	56.2	50.9
Malaya	..	38.3	43.0	42.0	38.1	33.1	37.9	38.1	38.1	40.9	—	—
Argentina	..	—	32.2	33.2	33.7	26.3	36.8	34.5	—	—	—	—
South Viet-Nam	..	—	38.2	36.7	34.6	26.7	30.0	38.2	31.4	35.8	51.9	56.1
All Tea	..	40.3	48.6	46.0	43.5	40.5	45.7	43.3	42.2	43.4	59.9	62.4

— denotes nil.

Note:—(a) Auction were resumed on 16th April, 1951.
(b) Prior 1972 relates to Pakistan.

Source : International Tea Committee.

49. (i) Quantities of tea sold at Mombasa auctions.

(Figures in thousand kg.)

Countries	1965	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Kenya ..	3,815	4,016	5,665	6,281	6,630	5,789	9,104	9,101	10,730	14,533
Uganda ..	2,795	3,299	4,293	4,249	4,255	4,224	3,757	4,366	8,044	9,095
Tanzania ..	808	703	1,076	1,086	1,255	986	697	826	1,448	1,410
Malawi ..	256	111	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Congo ..	20	—	—	—	—	—	39	15	54	84
Mozambique (PEA) ..	75	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other tea (a) ..	38	21	1	7	13	3	1	—	14	—
Total ..	7,807	8,159	11,050	11,573	12,153	11,002	13,598	14,308	20,290	25,122

(a) Mauritius, Rwanda and Southern Rhodesia.

49. (ii) Annual average prices of tea sold at Mombasa auctions.

(In East African Shilling per kg.)

Countries	1965	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Kenya ..	7.39	7.61	6.28	5.67	6.61	6.69	5.95	6.13	8.45	8.55
Uganda ..	7.28	6.72	5.71	4.56	6.15	6.20	5.57	5.49	7.79	7.25
Tanzania ..	7.05	6.31	5.29	4.61	5.67	6.06	5.05	4.88	7.55	7.77
Malawi ..	5.25	3.44	4.25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Congo ..	6.61	—	—	—	—	—	3.71	4.33	6.04	6.28
Mozambique ..	5.60	5.09	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All tea (a) ..	7.23	7.08	5.97	5.14	6.34	6.44	5.79	5.86	8.12	8.03

Note :—Auction were held in Nairobi upto 14th July 1969, Mombasa thereafter.

(a) Including tea of other (African) countries not shown here.

Source :—International Tea Committee.

50. (i) Quantity of tea sold at Colombo auctions.

(Figures in thousand kg.)

Year	High grown	Medium grown	Low grown	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1951	—	—	—	97,273
1961	60,725	56,931	42,222	159,878
1965	57,925	60,350	46,926	165,201
1968	56,946	58,859	51,656	167,461
1969	60,299	60,480	53,045	173,924
1970	55,858	56,205	56,087	168,150
1971	60,878	62,269	53,881	177,028
1972	61,729	62,712	52,874	177,315
1973	66,797	61,278	57,961	186,036
1974	63,550	61,212	53,015	177,777
1975	69,971	66,274	56,768	193,012

(ii) Annual average price per kg. of Sri Lanka tea sold at Colombo auctions.

(Figures are in Sri Lanka's Rupee per kg.)

	1951	1961	1965	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
High grown	..	5.27	4.83	4.63	4.63	4.37	4.59	4.59	4.72	4.96	7.05
Medium grown	..	4.39	3.88	3.75	3.79	3.17	3.55	3.86	4.08	3.96	6.17
Low grown	..	4.43	3.92	3.68	3.64	3.06	3.06	4.01	4.39	4.03	7.21
Total	..	4.56	4.25	4.03	4.03	3.55	3.73	4.14	4.39	4.34	6.64
											6.84

Source : International Tea Committee.

51. Deliveries of tea from bonded warehouses in U. K. up to last Friday of each month.

(Figures in thousand kg.)

Month	1955	1961	1965	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
January	21,927	25,153	21,955	19,990	24,717	22,988	23,533	17,314	17,025	19,130	20,600
February	19,870	21,214	19,376	20,516	19,383	18,883	21,452	15,883	16,960	18,731	19,500
March	15,629	19,108	19,664	26,884	21,262	16,850	19,877	20,692	23,311	18,601	18,206
April	19,589	16,239	22,255	17,999	17,409	16,983	22,407	17,148	15,174	16,173	18,442
May	16,749	24,730	19,423	25,147	24,001	26,244	17,938	19,897	17,818	16,329	16,763
June	16,827	18,884	17,763	17,088	18,825	21,447	18,963	23,287	19,619	16,975	18,180
July	23,757	18,013	22,344	17,328	15,978	21,797	21,283	16,456	16,707	19,088	18,976
August	18,474	20,444	16,993	21,168	18,664	13,365	15,129	12,929	17,333	16,778	14,489
September	23,088	18,161	15,911	16,614	17,023	14,396	13,916	16,980	12,871	17,546	15,794
October	18,523	23,514	22,793	17,726	23,669	23,118	21,100	15,383	18,293	21,479	18,574
November	23,668	20,033	18,210	23,661	21,852	20,371	17,916	18,962	21,412	23,880	20,218
December	10,945	16,433	21,884	16,410	16,180	18,124	19,546	19,065	12,912	14,117	14,376
TOTAL	234,996	241,926	238,571	240,531	238,993	234,566	232,880	213,996	209,435	218,827	214,118

52. Stocks of tea in bonded warehouses in the United Kingdom at the end of each month.

(Figures in thousand kg.)

Month	1954	1961	1965	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
January	67,496	74,448	80,449	86,717	105,393	67,696	87,899	76,590	71,767	58,608	68,211
February	70,762	76,945	79,728	92,244	102,884	73,579	92,782	82,413	68,263	56,251	74,833
March	63,549	75,712	79,516	88,762	102,835	72,724	89,598	81,572	64,838	57,283	78,082
April	56,564	73,493	78,110	86,311	100,145	75,088	88,574	79,575	65,856	58,054	75,752
May	47,038	67,931	73,583	79,889	92,992	66,538	82,962	70,831	64,155	61,252	73,992
June	43,092	62,528	68,314	75,162	92,415	62,372	73,550	64,331	64,849	61,160	67,606
July	39,553	60,005	65,484	74,714	89,815	54,956	71,527	59,521	61,367	64,935	62,257
August	40,416	61,150	70,719	79,114	91,080	64,936	70,931	54,520	63,877	68,359	63,877
September	48,358	63,398	73,700	89,378	90,242	72,507	76,452	68,550	71,080	70,388	61,492
October	41,005	60,255	77,893	96,803	84,965	88,437	76,161	74,787	66,235	64,494	64,676
November	46,222	62,414	79,009	101,047	79,986	91,104	77,404	73,985	62,836	64,004	65,709
December	57,335	67,375	83,144	103,296	76,764	90,394	79,758	71,841	61,093	65,846	67,854

Source : International Tea Committee.

53. Apparent consumption of tea per head in various countries.

Countries	1968-70		1969-71		1970-72		1971-73		1972-74	
	Total	P.hd.	Total	P.hd.	Total	P.hd.	Total	P.hd.	Total	P.hd.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
EUROPE										
United Kingdom (a)	220.99	3.97	215.38	3.88	212.41	3.81	203.53	3.64	200.11	3.57
Czechoslovakia	1.25	0.09	1.34	0.09	1.43	0.10	1.72	0.12	1.63	.11
Denmark	1.68	0.34	1.73	0.35	1.86	0.37	1.88	0.38	1.92	.38
France	3.21	0.06	3.37	0.07	3.66	0.07	4.16	0.08	4.63	0.09
Germany Western (b)	8.74	0.15	8.83	0.14	9.10	0.15	9.59	0.16	9.57	.15
Germany Eastern (b)	N.A.	N.A.	1.65	0.10	1.82	0.11	1.93	0.11	2.00	.12
Irish Republic	11.81	4.04	11.41	3.88	11.95	4.02	11.53	3.83	11.53	3.81
Italy	2.55	0.05	2.71	0.05	2.68	0.05	2.93	0.05	3.22	.06
Netherlands	8.08	0.63	8.18	0.63	8.34	0.63	8.59	0.64	8.79	.65
Poland	7.69	0.24	8.75	0.27	9.95	0.30	10.81	0.33	12.18	.37
Sweden	1.85	0.23	1.90	0.24	1.97	0.24	2.10	0.26	2.32	.28
Switzerland	1.41	0.23	1.45	0.23	1.51	0.24	1.59	0.25	1.63	.25
U.S.S.R.	75.46	0.31	87.13	0.36	97.83	0.43	120.33	0.41	107.63	.43
AMERICA										
Canada	19.99	0.95	20.05	0.94	20.34	0.94	21.00	0.96	21.21	.96
U.S.A.	65.16	0.32	68.27	0.33	70.05	0.34	75.58	0.36	75.96	.36
Argentina	7.20	0.31	7.24	0.31	7.05	0.30	N.A.	N.A.	10.01	.41
Chile	8.47	0.88	8.63	0.89	8.54	0.86	N.A.	N.A.	—	—
ASIA										
Afghanistan	13.11	0.79	14.70	0.86	14.33	0.82	N.A.	N.A.	—	—
Hongkong	5.94	1.49	6.20	1.56	6.44	1.59	6.65	1.63	6.34	1.52
Iran*	23.50	0.84	25.61	0.89	32.84	1.10	42.48	1.39	—	—
Iraq	20.22	2.16	20.79	2.20	20.45	2.10	19.30	1.92	23.07	2.22
Jordon	2.78	1.26	2.89	1.25	2.63	1.11	2.57	1.04	2.52	1.00
Syria	3.20	0.54	3.16	0.51	3.17	0.49	3.61	0.54	4.12	.60
Thailand	N.A.	N.A.	1.46	0.04	1.29	0.03	1.13	0.03	—	—
Turkey	23.96	0.70	22.14	0.62	23.99	0.67	23.59	0.65	29.81	.80
Pakistan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40.37	.61
AFRICA										
U.R.E.	26.02	0.80	23.25	0.70	19.54	0.57	12.86	0.37	12.67	.36
Morocco	15.72	1.04	14.84	0.96	13.15	0.86	11.86	0.75	12.88	.79
South Africa (a)	18.62	0.84	18.60	0.79	18.54	0.76	19.36	0.77	19.91	.75
Sudan	14.25	0.93	14.61	0.93	17.28	1.07	4.99	0.92	17.19	1.02
Tunisia	4.72	0.94	4.56	0.89	4.97	0.95	4.99	0.92	6.30	1.16
Algeria	3.94	0.28	4.20	0.29	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	3.28	.21
OCEANIA										
Australia	27.21	2.21	26.84	2.15	26.59	2.08	27.22	2.10	26.67	2.03
New Zealand	7.54	2.72	7.34	2.61	7.59	2.66	7.81	2.69	7.75	2.62

(Continued)

(Continued)

Countries	1968-70		1969-71		1970-72		1971-73		1972-73	
	Total	Total	Total	P.hd.	Total	P.hd.	Total	P.hd.	Total	P.hd.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
PRODUCING COUNTRIES										
ASIA										
India*	194.61	0.38	212.30	0.30	221.53	0.40	236.19	0.42	248.29	0.43
Sri Lanka	18.45	1.51	18.85	1.51	19.29	1.51	19.71	1.51	20.13	1.52
Japan	97.64	0.95	103.42	1.00	107.53	1.02	112.67	1.05	113.64	1.05
AFRICA										
Kenya	4.76	0.45	5.22	0.46	5.68	0.49	5.99	0.50	6.44	0.52
Uganda	1.14	0.14	1.30	0.13	1.27	0.13	1.57	0.15	1.69	0.16
Tanzania	1.70	0.13	2.02	0.15	2.05	0.15	2.45	0.18	2.50	0.17

Total—Total apparent consumption (annual average, in million Kg.).

P.hd.—Apparent consumption per head of total population in Kg.

N.A.—Not available.

Note :—(i) This table includes all countries having a total apparent consumption exceeding 1.00 million Kg. a year except China, Formosa, Vietnam, the Arabian and Persian Gulf States for which adequate consumption and/or population figures are not available.

(ii) All figures comprise both imported and (where applicable) locally produced tea.

(iii) Consumption per head is calculated on the total population as at the middle of each period, and does not take into account different composition by age and race. No allowance is made for consumption by visitors from other countries.

* Years beginning 1st April (for Iran, 21st/22nd March).

(a) Including the Channel Islands.

(b) Including the respective sectors of Berlin.

(c) Including South-West Africa, Lesotho, Botswana and Swaziland throughout. Figures exclude local production, figures not available.

Source:—International Tea Committee Bulletin.

54. Duties and cesses on tea in different producing countries

Note : Every effort has been made to give accurate information but the amount of duty leviable rests with the overseas customs authorities.

BANGLADESH :

- (a) Export Duty : Nil
 - (b) Tea Cess : Taka 3.50 per 100 lbs. imposed on all teas produced.
 - (c) Excise Duty
- (1) on teas exported : nil
 (1) on teas for internal consumption : Taka 0.75 per lb. as from 19th June 1974
 (previously Taka 0.50)

(Imports of tea are not permitted)

SRI LANKA :

- (a) Export Duty
 - Bulk Tea : 86.00 cents per kg. \longrightarrow Rs 15.50 per kg.
 - Packeted Tea : 53.00 cents per kg. \longrightarrow Rs 13.50 per kg.
 - Instant Tea : Exempt

w.e.f 15/11/72

Rebate of Export Duty
 Colombo Auction Sales only
 (applicable with effect Sale of 2/4/1975)

Price fetched per kilo at the Colombo Tea Auctions	Rate of Rebate per kilo	
	Low & Medium Grown	High Grown
Rs. 4.85	-/45 cents	-/35 cents
Rs. 4.86 to Rs. 4.87	-/44 cents	-/35 cents
Rs. 4.88 to Rs. 4.89	-/43 cents	-/35 cents
Rs. 4.90	-/42 cents	-/35 cents
Rs. 4.91 to Rs. 4.92	-/41 cents	-/35 cents
Rs. 4.93 to Rs. 4.94	-/40 cents	-/35 cents
Rs. 4.95	-/39 cents	-/35 cents
Rs. 4.96 to Rs. 4.97	-/38 cents	-/35 cents
Rs. 4.98 to Rs. 4.99	-/37 cents	-/35 cents
Rs. 5.00	-/36 cents	-/35 cents
Rs. 5.01 to Rs. 5.02	-/35 cents	-/35 cents
Rs. 5.03 to Rs. 5.04	-/34 cents	-/34 cents
Rs. 5.05	-/33 cents	-/33 cents
Rs. 5.06 to Rs. 5.07	-/32 cents	-/32 cents
Rs. 5.08 to Rs. 5.09	-/31 cents	-/31 cents
Rs. 5.10	-/30 cents	-/30 cents
Rs. 5.11 to Rs. 5.12	-/29 cents	-/29 cents
Rs. 5.13 to Rs. 5.14	-/28 cents	-/28 cents
Rs. 5.15	-/27 cents	-/27 cents
Rs. 5.16 to Rs. 5.17	-/26 cents	-/26 cents
Rs. 5.18 to Rs. 5.19	-/25 cents	-/25 cents
Rs. 5.20	-/24 cents	-/24 cents
Rs. 5.21 to Rs. 5.22	-/23 cents	-/23 cents
Rs. 5.23 to Rs. 5.24	-/22 cents	-/22 cents
Rs. 5.25	-/21 cents	-/21 cents
Rs. 5.26 to Rs. 5.27	-/20 cents	-/20 cents
Rs. 5.28 to Rs. 5.29	-/19 cents	-/19 cents
Rs. 5.30	-/18 cents	-/18 cents
Rs. 5.31 to Rs. 5.32	-/17 cents	-/17 cents
Rs. 5.33 to Rs. 5.34	-/16 cents	-/16 cents
Rs. 5.35	-/15 cents	-/15 cents
Rs. 5.36 to Rs. 5.37	-/14 cents	-/14 cents
Rs. 5.38 to Rs. 5.39	-/13 cents	-/13 cents
Rs. 5.40	-/12 cents	-/12 cents

**Prices fetched per kilo
at the Colombo Teas
Auctions**

Rs. 5.41 to Rs. 5.42
Rs. 5.43 to Rs. 5.44
Rs. 5.45
Rs. 5.46 to Rs. 5.47
Rs. 5.48 to Rs. 5.49
Rs. 5.50
Rs. 5.51 to Rs. 5.52
Rs. 5.53 to Rs. 5.54
Rs. 5.55
Rs. 5.56 to Rs. 5.57
Rs. 5.58 to Rs. 5.59
Rs. 5.60

Rate of Rebate per kilo

Low & Medium Grown	High Grown
-/11 cents	-/11 cents
-/10 cents	-/10 cents
-/09 cents	-/09 cents
-/08 cents	-/08 cents
-/07 cents	-/07 cents
-/06 cents	-/06 cents
-/05 cents	-/05 cents
-/04 cents	-/40 cents
-/03 cents	-/03 cents
-/02 cents	-/02 cents
-/01 cents	-/01 cents
Nil	Nil

(b) Cess

Cents per 100 kg.

Bulk Tea & Packeted Teas :

Medical Aid

Control

Research

Rehabilitation

Propoganda

Total Export Duty

consolidated cess called the Sri Lanka
Tea Board cess

35-35 cents

Rs. 25.70

Rs. 25.70

Rs. 86.00

Total: Rs. 112.05

(c) Ad Valorem Sales Tax :

There is an Ad Valorem Sales Tax 50% on all lots at half the excess over an auction price of Rs. 6.15 per kg. up to a maximum tax of Rs. 2.20 per kg, which will be applicable for all teas selling up to Rs. 10.55 per kg.

SUMMARY

(a) Price up to Rs. 6.15 per kg.

No Ad-Valorem Sales Tax payable

(b) Price between Rs. 6.15 and Rs. 10.55 per kg.

Half the difference between sales Price and Rs. 6.15

(c) Price of Rs. 10.56 per kg, and above.

A flat rate of Rs. 2.20 per kg.

INDONESIA :

(a) Export Duty : Nil

21.02

Instant Tea

(b) Import Duty : Tea 9.02

50% Ad Valorem

C. & F.

(c) Aggregate Duty : 70% Ad Valorem

50% Ad Valorem

C. & F.

(d) Sales Tax : 20% Ad Valorem

20% As Valorem

C. & F.

C. & F.

KENYA :

- (a) Export Duty : Nil

(b) Production Cess
(for Tea Board) : Shs. 5/50 per 100 kilos

(c) Planted Acreage Cess : Shs. 2/50 per Hectare

(d) Import Duty : Tea—Shs. 2·20 per kilo
Extracts
Exxences
Concentrates 50% Ad Valorem.

UGANDA :

- (a) Export Duty : Nil

(b) Production Cess : Five Cents per kilogram

(c) Import Duty : Tea—Sh. 1/- per lb.
 (Payable after 3 months, i.e.
 tea imported then re-exported
 exempt) : Import Licence required

TANZANIA :

- (a) Export Tea : 15-43 cents per kg. net weight, though Customs works on a flat 15/- cents per kg. (Teas exported to Kenya for consumption in East Africa and Tea Samples not exceeding 22 kilos in weight are exempted)

(b) Tea Cess (on made tea) : 8-82 cents per kg. made tea (levied by the Tanzania Tea Authority)

(c) Import Duty : Tea—2-20 cents per kg.
Extracts etc.—50% Ad Valorem
Import Licence required.

MALAWI :

- (a) Export Duty : Nil

(b) Tea Cess : 35 tambala 100 lb. manufacturers. (With an addition provision for a floating cess of up to 2t. per 100 lb. in the event of the Association's annual expenditure exceeding income 22t. go to Research Stations)

(c) Import Duty : 9t. per lb. (Standard rate)
7 t. per lb. (Commonweallah etc.), E.E.C., G.A.T.T.
Instant tea etc.—30% Ad Valorem and 20% Ad Valorem respectively.

MAURITIUS:

- | | |
|-----------------|---|
| (a) Export Duty | : Nil |
| (b) Import Duty | : General Rs. 2.40 per kg.
Preferential Rs. 2.10 per kg.
Fiscal Duty 10 cents per kg. |

MOZAMBIQUE :

- (a) Export Duty : 1% Ad Valorem
 - (b) Import Duty : Esc. 36.00 per kg. net
 - (c) Import Licensing : Indian Tea prohibited

TAIWAN :

- (a) Export Duty : Nil
 (b) Import Duty : Tea 100% Tea Dust 78%
 Tea imports are at present allowed.

JAPAN :

- | | |
|----------------------|---|
| (a) Export Duty | : Nil |
| (b) Import Duty | : (i) Black Tea—5%
(ii) Black tea in containers—25%
(iii) Instant tea—20% |
| (a) Commodity Tax | : Nil |
| (b) Import Licensing | : Import Licence not required for import of tea. |

SOUTH VIETNAM :

- | | |
|-----------------|---|
| (a) Export Duty | : Nil |
| (b) Import Duty | :
Tea : 25%
Tea Essence etc. : 25%
Tea Imports presently banned. |

ARGENTINA :

- | | |
|---------------------------|---|
| (a) Export Levy Tea | : 1.5% of the F.O.B. value. (This is used by the Government for the expenses of the "Institute National de Technologia Agropecuaria") |
| Instant Tea | : Nil |
| (b) Import Duty Tea 09-02 | : 70% Ad Valorem c.i.f.

Instant Tea : 110% Ad Valorem c.i.f.
Imports of tea in leaf, or in containers of over 5 kilos, produced within the LAFTA (Latin American Free Trade Association) area, and imported from another member country is subject to a duty of 32% and is free of prior deposit. |

Additional Duties and Taxes :

- | | |
|-----------------------------|---|
| Statistical fee | : 1 % Ad Valorem c.i.f. |
| Value added Tax | : Free, 15%, 21% of the landed value of the goods (i.e. value, plus the import duty unless otherwise stated). |
| lived on imported and goods | |
| Freight tax | : 4% of the freight charge |
| Postal Imports | : A small clearance fee is charged on all goods. In addition of tax of 15% of the c.i.f. value is levied on any parcel not consigned to regular licensed importer of the commodity in question. |

The imports of tea in to Argentina is prohibited until 31.12.1977

Source : International Tea Committee, London.

55. Minimum (Daily) wages for Tea plantation workers in Sri Lanka and East African countries.

**Average daily wages
(January to December)**

**Special allowances payable to worker
who are members of the Employees Provident
Fund**

1. Sri Lanka—1972

Male	—Rs. 1.53
Female	—Rs. 1.27
Child	—Rs. 1.02

Male	Maximum Rs. 1.66	Maximum 1.70
Female	„ „ Rs. 1.30	„ „ 1.24
Child	„ „ Rs. 1.23	„ „ „

No. separate figure for field and factory available.

Special allowances payable to workers who are non-members of the Employees Provident Funds.

Male	—Minimum Rs. 1.66	to maximum Rs. 1.72
Child	— „ „ Rs. 1.20	to „ „ Rs. 1.24
Female	— „ „ Rs. 1.13	to „ „ Rs. 1.17

2. East Africa

(i) Kenya—1971-72

Field Labour:

African Sh. 4.40 per day w.e.f. 1.7.71 and it has been increased to Sh. 4.50 per day with effect from 1.7.72. The factory labour gets Sh. 4/55 per day. w.e.f. 1.7.71 and gets Sh. 4/65 per day w.e.f. 1.7.72.

Plucking rates are :-

	1971	1972
Fine quality per Kg.	22.85 cents	23.00 cents
Standard quality per Kg.	20.65 cents	21.00 cents

(ii) Uganda—1971

Basic Wages for Men & Women

Shs. 4/60 per day for Field labour. Factory workers receive Sh. 138/- per month.

Pluckers

Pluckers are on piece work at 21 cents per Kg. of leaf plucked.

Person over 18 yrs.	
Monthly—Sh. 100/-	

Over 15 yrs. but below 18 yrs.	
Sh. 66/30	

Plucking rates

Fine leaf—17.7 cents per Kg.